

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

James H. Gaudin
and Lucy Wilson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the District Court
of Pittsylvania this 27 day of November 1913.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 2nd Decr 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, James H. Gaudin & Lucy Wilson

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 22 years

Age of Wife, 23

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, "

Place of Husband's Residence, "

Place of Wife's Residence, "

Names of Husband's Parents, John & Nannie Gaudin

Names of Wife's Parents, James & Frances

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 27 day of November 1913.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. A. Gairnes, Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 3rd day of Decr, 1913, at baseade, Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 4th day of Decr, 1913.

W. A. Gairnes

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Please leave Time & place of marriage blank.

Jas. H. Taulden
and } marriage
License
Lucy Wilson

1913 Dec 25 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittryhewie County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Collie G. Gibson
and Lene McDowell

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittryhewie Co. this 16 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittryhewie Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittryhewie Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Collie G. Gibson and Lene McDowell	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 19 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Jesse and Gibson
Age of Wife, 17 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, J. H. and McDowell
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 16 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. C. Haeand, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 19th
day of December 1913, at Pittryhewie Co. Va., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 19th day of December 1913

J. C. Haeand

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

146

Gibson Ballis of

and Menneigs
and Leans

McDowell Leans

1913 Dec 31 Stated

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Tom Gilbert
and Willie Graves

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 29 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 31 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Lynchburg Va
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Full Names of Parties Married, Tom Gilbert and Willie Graves	Place of Husband's Residence, Campbell Co
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co
Age of Husband, 23 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Scott and S. Gilbert
Age of Wife, 21 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, James and Hester Graves
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 29 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev R. F. S. Callaway, a Pastor of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 3 day of Jan 1914, at 8 PM, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 3 day of Jan 1914
Rev R. F. S. Callaway

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

148
Gilbert Jon

and Marie
Greene wife

1914 July 3 filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Charlie W. Giles
and Jennie E. Payne

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 24 day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 26 March 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co. Va

Full Names of Parties Married, Charlie W. Giles and Jennie E. Payne

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 22 years old

Age of Wife, 16 years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, W. A. and Lucy Giles

Names of Wife's Parents, N. S. and Zula Payne

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 24 day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Geo W Hurdley, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 26 day of March 1913, at the place above named, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 26 day of March 1913

Geo W Hurdley

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

139

Giles Shanks W

Marriage
and License

Permy Jennie E.

1913 April 28 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Charles H. L. Gill
and Roxie Minniefield Barlow

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 17th day of March 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage,
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.,
Full Names of Parties Married, Charles H. L. Gill
& Roxie Minniefield Barlow
Race (white or colored), White
Age of Husband, 52 years
Age of Wife, 19
Condition of Husband, Widowed
Widowed or single or divorced
Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Campbell Co. Va.
Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Husband's Residence,
Place of Wife's Residence,
Names of Husband's Parents, Charles H. & Lucy Gill
Names of Wife's Parents, W. B. & Mary E. Barlow
Occupation of Husband, Mechanic

Given under my hand this 17th day of March 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Seake Jett, a Minister of the M. E. Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 19th day of March 1913, at The Bridge near Altoona, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 19th day of Mar. 1913.

Seake Jett

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the License and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

139
Charles H. L. Hill

and { marriage
license

Roxie Minniefield Barbour

1913 March 22nd Ret'd

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Isaac Glass.
and Lethia Thompson.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 2nd day of May 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 4 May 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Isaac Glass and Lethia Thompson	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 22 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Kit and Mourning Glass
Age of Wife, 19 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, and Lou Thompson
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 2nd day of May 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, _____, a _____ of the _____ Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the _____ day of _____ 191____, at _____, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this _____ day of _____ 191____

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

140
Glen Severe

and Marriage
License

Thompson Lettie

1913 May 8th

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Wilmington County to-wit:

Do any Person licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

and Joe A. Glenn and Liead B. Mealey.
Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Wilmington Co. this 20 day of November 1913

J. S. Stuart
Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>23 Nov 1913</u>	Place of Marriage, <u>Wilmington Co.</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Joe A. Glenn and Liead B. Mealey</u>	Race (white or colored), <u>Colored</u>
Age of Husband, <u>31 years</u>	Age of Wife, <u>27 years</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Widowed</u>	Condition of Wife, <u>Widowed</u>
Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Wilmington Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Wilmington Co.</u>
Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Wilmington Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Wilmington Co.</u>
Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Stevens and</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Glenn and</u>
Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>	Occupation of Wife, <u>Domestic</u>

Given under my hand this 20 day of November 1913

J. S. Stuart
Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

A. Smith, a Baptist of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 23 day of Nov 23 at Wilmington Co. under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.
Given under my hand this 22 day of Nov 1913

A. Smith
1913

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

145
Gless Joe A.

Merridge
and Lescure

Medley Lillie B.

1913 Dec 23 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

William Eugene Glaze
and Gilla Lee Emmerson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania this 30th day of August 1912

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, Augt 31st 1912
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co
Full Names of Parties Married, Wm Eugene Glaze & Gilla Lee Emmerson
Race (white or colored), colored
Age of Husband, 29
Age of Wife, 23
Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced
Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Wife's Birth, VA
Place of Husband's Residence, VA
Place of Wife's Residence, VA
Names of Husband's Parents, _____
Names of Wife's Parents, _____
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 30th day of August 1912

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. Sanford, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Aug. Sep. 1912, at Pleasant Gap, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 28th day of December 1912

W. Sanford

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Mr Eugene May

and } Marriage of

Gilla & Emma

1913 January 11th Pet

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John H. Goad
and Gracie Porter

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co., this 19th day of March 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, March 1913.

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, John H. Goad

& Gracie Porter

Race (white or colored), white

Age of Husband, 26 years

Age of Wife, 21

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, Harrison Co., W. Va.

Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Residence, " "

Names of Husband's Parents, Wm. & Rosa

Goad

Names of Wife's Parents, Andie Ellen

Porter

Occupation of Husband, Cotton Mill Hand

Given under my hand this 19th day of March 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. C. Hallen, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 22nd day of March 1913, at Pittsylvania Co., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 22nd day of March 1913.

J. C. Hallen

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

John N. Good

and { marriage
divorce

Marie Carter

27

1913 Oct 15' Duval

RECEIVED

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Charles T. Goeny
and Martha Waller

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 4 day of January 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, January 7 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Charles T. Goeny & Martha Waller

Race (white or colored), colored

Age of Husband, 34

Age of Wife, 29

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, "

Place of Husband's Residence, "

Place of Wife's Residence, "

Names of Husband's Parents, Charles & Winny Goeny

Names of Wife's Parents, Jake & Paulina Waller

Occupation of Husband, Laborer

Given under my hand this 4 day of January 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A. L. Burton, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 7th day of Jan 1913, at Chalk Level, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 7th day of Jan 1913

A. L. Burton

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

121
Charlie T. Hasney

and { Marriage License

Martha Waller

1913 Jerry 11 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

William H. Gorney
and Mary Ellen McDaniel

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 29th day of September 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 5 th October 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, William H. Gorney and Mary Ellen McDaniel	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 22 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, J. H. and Nannie Gorney
Age of Wife, 17 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, G. W. and Jennie L. McDaniel
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 29 day of September 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, M. B. Mapis, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 5th
October 1913, at Pittsylvania Co., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 5 day of October 1913

Matthias B. Mapis

37- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

¹⁴³
Gorney William H

and } Meinwige Lucie

McDaniel Mary Ellen

1913 Oct 7 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Henry Graves
and Lennie Ferguson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 7 day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 9 November 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Henry Graves and Lennie Ferguson	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 21 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Charles and Lou Graves
Age of Wife, 21 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Isaac and Bernie Ferguson
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 7 day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, H. G. Ganey, a Pastor of the Laurel Grove Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 7 day of Nov 1913, at Laurel Grove, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 7 day of Nov 1913

H. G. Ganey

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Greene¹⁴⁴ Henry

and { Marriage
Licence

Hervyusen Lerris

1913 Dec 6 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Jesse Graves
and Alice Patrick

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 15th day of November 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, November 19 th 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, " "
Full Names of Parties Married, Jesse Graves and Alice Patrick	Place of Husband's Residence, " "
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, " "
Age of Husband, 19	Names of Husband's Parents, Jordan & Hannah Graves
Age of Wife, 16	Names of Wife's Parents, and Alice Barbour
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 15th day of November 1913
S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. S. Chambers, a minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 19th day of
November 1913, at my home, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 2nd day of December 1913

J. S. Chambers

33- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

140
144
Jesse Strawser

and } Morning Glories

Alicia Patrick

1913 Dec 2 Filed

Place of Bride's Birth	Place of Groom's Birth
Place of Bride's Residence	Place of Groom's Residence
Place of Bride's Parents	Place of Groom's Parents
Place of Bride's Education	Place of Groom's Education
Place of Bride's Occupation	Place of Groom's Occupation
Place of Bride's Religion	Place of Groom's Religion
Place of Bride's Social Standing	Place of Groom's Social Standing
Place of Bride's Marital Status	Place of Groom's Marital Status
Place of Bride's Previous Marriages	Place of Groom's Previous Marriages
Place of Bride's Current Marriages	Place of Groom's Current Marriages
Place of Bride's Future Marriages	Place of Groom's Future Marriages

Certificates of Birth and Death of Children

Church or religious organization that names its clergy that on the _____ day of _____ under authority of the _____

above licensed I certify that the persons named and described herein _____

to you under my hand this _____ day of _____ 1913

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Wm James
and Lillian Robertson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Leicant Court
of Pittsylvania Co., this 1 day of September 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>1913 September 2</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>"</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Wm James</u> <u>& Lillian Robertson</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>"</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>colored</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>"</u>
Age of Husband, <u>30 years</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>"</u>
Age of Wife, <u>28</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>"</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Widowed</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Salvager</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 2 day of September 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, E. Adolph Haynes, a Minister of the Methodist Episcopal
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the second day of
September 1913, at Loches, Va., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this second day of September 1913

E. Adolph Haynes

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Wm. H. H. H.

and } marriage

license

Sullivan Robertson

1913 Sept 6 Stiles

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Henry Green.
and Hettie Gilbert

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 20 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 20 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, do
Full Names of Parties Married, Henry Green and Hettie Gilbert	Place of Husband's Residence, do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, do
Age of Husband, 36 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, _____
Age of Wife, 17 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, _____
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 20 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Thomas Irvine, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 20th day of December 1913, at Hurt, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 22 day of December 1913.

Thomas Irvine

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

147
Green Henry
and } Marriage
 } License
Gilbert Hattie

1913 Dec 23 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Samuel H. Grogan
and Ruth Elliott

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 24 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 28 Decr 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Samuel H. Grogan and Ruth Elliott

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 22 Years old

Age of Wife, 19 Years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, and

Grogan

Names of Wife's Parents, and

Elliott

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 24 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, L. B. King, a minister of the M. E. Church South Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28th day of December 1913, at Lane of Brick, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15 day of January 1914

L. B. King

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

14th
Groeger Samuel Jt

and Meinwige
Greenal

Elliot Ruth

1914 Janry 14 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Silas B. Guard
and Lillie O. Miller

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 21st day of January 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>January 29th 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>"</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Silas B. Guard & Lillie O. Miller</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>"</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>"</u>
Age of Husband, <u>29</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>John R. & Emily Guard</u>
Age of Wife, <u>25</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Lemuel & Sallie J. Miller</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Engineer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 21st day of January 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev R. R. R. Lee, a Minister of the Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 29th day of January 1913, at my residence, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 29th day of January 1913

22-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

1913 Jan 31 Silver

Will O. Miller

and } Murray Green

188
Olae B. Howard

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Thomas Gurnell
and Berie Nanna Berry

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 5th day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 7 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Thomas Gurnell and Berie Nanna Berry	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 23 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, J. I. and Rebecca Gurnell
Age of Wife, 19 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, R. W. Berry and Barbara Berry
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 5th day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, R. T. Oakley, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 7th December 1913, at Dryfork, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15th day of Dec 1913

R. T. Oakley

32- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

143
Gunnell Thomas

and } Marriage
Licence

Berry Bessie N.

1913 Dec 15 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Benjamin P. Herley
and Nannie Gibson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 17 day of October 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 19 October 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Benjamin P. Herley and Nannie Gibson	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 34 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, James and B. O. Herley
Age of Wife, 23 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, and Gibson
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 17 day of October 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. C. Clark, a Minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the nineteenth day of October 1913, at Callands, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this twenty day of October 1913

W. C. Clark

22-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

143

Aberley Benjamin P

and Marriage
Licenses

Gibson Mennie

1913 October 30 filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

William Gurley
and Josephine Withers

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 3rd day of September 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 11 September 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, South Carolina
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, North Carolina
Full Names of Parties Married, William Gurley and Josephine Withers	Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, do
Age of Husband, 33 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents,
Age of Wife, 31 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Spencer and
Condition of Husband, Widowed	Julius Withers
Condition of Wife, Single	Occupation of Husband, Laborer

Given under my hand this 3rd day of September 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, S. E. Bank, minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Tenth day of September 1913, at Danville Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 10th day of Sept 1913

S. E. Bank

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

142
Gurney William

Merricks
and
deane

Wither Josephine

September 13" 1913 filed

RECEIVED
SEP 13 1913
FBI

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Luther Guy
and Ottie Bennett

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 13 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 17 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Luther Guy and Ottie Bennett	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 21 years old	Names of Husband's Parents,
Age of Wife, 19 years old	Names of Wife's Parents,
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 13 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. H. Hartsell, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 17 day of December 1913, at Blacksburg, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 17 day of December 1913

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Gay father

Merricks
over
Lucas

Bennett (Alvino)

1913 Nov 18 Three

REMOVED TO AIRMAIL

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Willie Haden
and Christine Walker

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 31 day of December 1913

S. S. Court Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>December 31</u> 191 <u>3</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>"</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Willie Haden & Christine Walker</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>"</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>"</u>
Age of Husband, <u>21</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Sam & Jennie Haden</u>
Age of Wife, <u>20</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>S. D. & Belle Walker</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 31 day of December 1913

S. S. Court Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, R. G. McLees, a minister of the Presbyterian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 31 day of Dec. 1913, at Charlottesville, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 31 day of Dec. 1914

R. G. McLees

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE



County

Virginia

Willie Shaden

and Morning Glories

Schuetz Walker

1914 January 12" 2nd

147

Place of Marriage	Place of Marriage
Place of Wife's Birth	Place of Husband's Birth
Place of Husband's Residence	Place of Wife's Residence
Name of Husband's Parents	Name of Wife's Parents
Age of Husband	Age of Wife
Condition of Husband	Condition of Wife
Occupation of Husband	Occupation of Wife

Given under my hand this _____ day of _____ 1914

Testimony of Clerk and State of Virginia
I, _____, Clerk of the Court, do hereby certify that on the _____ day of _____ 1914, at _____, Virginia, the within and foregoing marriage license was duly issued and the same was duly recorded in my office.

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Neel Heiley
and Annie Belle Logan

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 2nd day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 8 th January 1913.	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, Halifax Co Va
Full Names of Parties Married, Neel Heiley and Annie Belle Logan	Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co
Race (white or colored), colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 27 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Charles and Beroline Heiley
Age of Wife, 19 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Jack M. and Pattie Logan
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 2nd day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, E M Stephens, a Pastor of the Zion Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 8th day of
January 1913, at 3 P M, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15th day of January 1913

Rev E M Stephens

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

13/
Heiley Noel

and Mairie
Leaves

Sojour Anne Bell

1913 Jan 20 Killed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Ben Heinston
and Nannie Robertson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 22nd day of August 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 24 August 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Ben Heinston	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
and Nannie Robertson	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Names of Husband's Parents, W. E. and
Age of Husband, 22 years old	Sophie Heinston
Age of Wife, 23 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Henry and
Condition of Husband, Single	Martie Lee Robertson
Condition of Wife, Single	Occupation of Husband, Laborer

Given under my hand this 22 day of August 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Paul Monroe, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 24 day of August 1913, at Pittsylvania, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 24 day of August 1913

Paul Monroe

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

142
Heuriston Benj

and { Mearveigs
Licence

Robertson Nannie

1913 Oct 13 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Bennie Heivston
and Agnes Heivston

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 12th day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 16 March 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Bennie Heivston and Agnes Heivston	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 25 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Morrie and Bettie Heivston
Age of Wife, 23 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Wm and Jheney Heivston
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 12th day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt. Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, George W. Wilson, a Minister of the Primitive Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 16th day of
March 1913, at 2 o'clock Pm, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 16th day of March 1913

Geo. W. Wilson

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

139
Heirston Bennie

anet } Meinreige
Licence

Heirston Agnes

1913 March 19th Returned

MAINTENANCE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Walter Heinerton
and N. A. Wilson.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 25 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 31 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Walter Heinerton and N. A. Wilson	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Names of Husband's Parents, Henry and Sallie Heinerton
Age of Husband, 23 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Geo. and Bettie Wilcox
Age of Wife, 24 years old	Occupation of Husband, Chauffeur
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, Widowed Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 25 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, George W. Wilson, a minister of the Primitive Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 31st day of
December 1913, at 3 o'clock, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 31 day of December 1913

Rev G. W. Wilson

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE



148
Benjamin Weiler

Marriage
and License

Albion N.Y.

1914 Jan 3 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

William Hurston
and Emma Lee.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 4th day of November 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 5th November 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, William Hurston and Emma Lee

Race (white or colored), colored

Age of Husband, 23 years old

Age of Wife, 22 years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, Will and

Therney Hurston

Names of Wife's Parents, Dock and

Mary Lee

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 4th day of November 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, George W. Wilson, a minister of the Primitive Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 5th day of November 1913, at 4 o'clock, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 5th day of November 1913

Bessie G. W. Wilson

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

144
Hairston William

and } Meunier
Licence
Lew Emma

1913 Nov 7 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John Heall.
and Phoebe Gunn

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania County, this 12 day of April 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, April 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, John Heall and Phoebe Gunn	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 23 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Jeremiah Dover Heall
Age of Wife, 21 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Andy Merry Gunn
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Laborer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 12 day of April 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. J. H. Stone, a minister of the Gospel
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 16th day of
April 1913, at 5 o'clock at night, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 17 day of April 1913

Rev. J. H. Stone

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

140

Steel John

and Jennings
License

John Shuck

1913 June 18 Steel

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Ollie Hull.

and Ethel Bennett.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 22nd day of March 1913.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 24 March 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Ollie Hull

and Ethel Bennett

Race (white or colored), colored

Age of Husband, 21 years old

Age of Wife, 21 years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, John and Mary Hull.

Names of Wife's Parents, Arch and

Abie Bennett

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 22nd day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. H. Haurstine, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 24th day of March 1913, at Pittsylvania Co., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 24th day of March 1913

J. H. Haurstine

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Wall 022
139

Merrings
and
Bonnet & Co

1913 March 29 Allee

MANHATTAN TO ALBANY

February 4 1913
Allee
Merrings
Bonnet & Co

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

William Arvid Hammock
and Nannie Bet Fowler

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 7 day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 13 November 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, William Arvid Hammock and Nannie Bet Fowler	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Names of Husband's Parents, W. S. and L. J. Hammock
Age of Husband, 24 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, and Bye Fowler
Age of Wife, 16 Years old	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Husband, Single	
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 7 day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A. F. Ramsey, a Minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 13 day of November 1913, at Kelly Patton's, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 8 day of December 1913

A. F. Ramsey -

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

144
Hammock William A.

and } Marriage
License

Fowler Nannie Bet

1913 Dec 25 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

William Richerel Hancock
and Love Gilliland

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 13 day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 23 March 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Herkimer Co. Va
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, William Richerel Hancock and Love Gilliland	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.
Age of Husband, 23 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, William and Mary Jane Hancock
Age of Wife, 21 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, H. W. and Alice Gilliland
Condition of Husband, single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, single	

Given under my hand this 13 day of March 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Samuel H. Drumill, a Minister of the M. E. Church South
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 23 day of
March 1913, at Norton Va, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 23 day of March 1913

Samuel H. Drumill

32-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

139

Hancock William R.

and } Marriages
Licenses

Gilliland Cove

1913 March 25" filed.

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

George C. Harvety
and Lorena S. Dixon

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 15 day of January 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 19 January 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, do
Full Names of Parties Married, George C. Harvety and Lorena S. Dixon	Place of Husband's Residence, do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, do
Age of Husband, 22 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Andrew J. and Sallie J. Harvety
Age of Wife, 17 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, W. B. and Sallie J. Dixon
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 15 day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, G. B. King, a Minister of the M. E. Church South, Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 19 day of January 1913, at Farmington, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 20 day of January 1913

G. B. King

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

137

Harley George C

and } Marriage
Licence

Dixon Lorence S.

1913 January 22" Ret'd

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

J. L. J. Hervey
and Mary Stelling

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 28 day of April 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, J. L. J. Hervey and Mary Stelling	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 19 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Eugene and Mary Hervey
Age of Wife, 15 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Deane and Mary Stelling
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 28 day of April 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, L. P. Bogle, Minister of the M. E. Church, do hereby
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 4th day of
May 1913, at Pittsylvania Co., under authority of the
above license, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.
Given under my hand this 22nd day of May 1913
L. P. Bogle

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

140
Heavily J. L. J

and } Marriage
License

Stalling Mary

1913 May 24" Ret'd

RECEIVED
MAY 24 1913
FLORENCE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

George W. Hamville
and Lillie Mills

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 19 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 23 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, George W. Hamville and Lillie Mills	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 19 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Geo. W. Cline L. H. Hamville
Age of Wife, 22 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Allen H. and Edgar J. Mills
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 19 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, L. B. King, a Minister of the M. E. Church, South
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 23rd
December 1913, at M. E. Parsonage Whitwell,
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15th day of January 1914
L. B. King

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

147
Stemwell Geo. W.

and Merrick
Leonard

Mill Lillie

1914 Jan 19 Allee

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Joseph H. Harris.
and Annie Pymon.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 31 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage,

January 1914

Place of Marriage,

Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married,

Joseph H. Harris and Annie Pymon

Race (white or colored),

white

Age of Husband,

30 years old

Age of Wife,

21 years old

Condition of Husband,

Single

Condition of Wife,

Single

Place of Husband's Birth,

Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth,

Do

Place of Husband's Residence,

Do

Place of Wife's Residence,

Do

Names of Husband's Parents,

W. A. and

Kate Harris

Names of Wife's Parents,

R. L. and

M. B. Pymon

Occupation of Husband,

Farmer

Given under my hand this 31 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt. Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, B. E. Kirkwood, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 4th day of January 1914, at the Bride's Home, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 5th day of January 1914

B. E. Kirkwood

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

149
Hermis Joseph H

Steven Joseph St

and Merriess

See

Open Area

1914 Jenny & Alfred

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Richard Harris
and Virginia Cunningham

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 29 day of September 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 1 October 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, do
Full Names of Parties Married, Richard Harris and Virginia Cunningham	Place of Husband's Residence, do
	Place of Wife's Residence, do
Race (white or colored), colored	Names of Husband's Parents,
Age of Husband, 26 years old	
Age of Wife, 28 years old	Names of Wife's Parents,
Condition of Husband, Widowed	
Condition of Wife, Widowed	Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 29 day of September 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Esq. Broadnax Minister of the Primitive of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the _____ day of
October the first, 1913, at New Town Va, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this _____ day of October the first, 1913

Esq. Broadnax

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

143
Asterio Richard

and Merricks
Acorn

Cunningham Virginia

1913 Oct 7 Street

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

S. P. Haymore
and Lula Hardy

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 10th day of January 1912

S. S. Hunt, Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, January 12th 1913.

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, S. P. Haymore

& Lula Hardy

Race (white or colored), white

Age of Husband, 30 years old

Age of Wife, 25

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, "

Place of Husband's Residence, "

Place of Wife's Residence, "

Names of Husband's Parents, D. H. & Matilda

Haymore

Names of Wife's Parents, Jim & —

Hardy

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 10th day of January 1913.

S. S. Hunt, Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, G. B. King, a Minister of the M. E. Church South
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 12th day of
January 1913, at Farmington, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 20th day of January 1913.

G. B. King

37-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

187
J. P. Hargrove

and } married
 } friend

Sula Hardy

1913 January 22" Betd

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Edgar Haynes
and Lucy Heiler

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 19th day of December 1913

S. S. Heurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>December 21st 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>11</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Edgar Haynes</u> <u>and Lucy Heiler</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>11</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>11</u>
Age of Husband, <u>20</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>W. L. &</u> <u>Nannie K. Haynes</u>
Age of Wife, <u>21</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>John &</u> <u>Heiler</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 19th day of December 1913

S. S. Heurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev H D Barr, a minister of the Missionary Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 21st day of
December 1913, at Chatham Va, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 21st day of Dec 1913

Rev H D Barr

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Edgar Cayce
and { Mary Grace
Guy Miller

1913 Dec 23 Thel

THEMIS TO ALPHAMA

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

D. C. Heedrick
and Lulu Kendrick

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 16 day of April 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 16 April 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, D. C. Heedrick	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
and Lulu Kendrick	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Names of Husband's Parents, C. C. and
Age of Husband, 22 years old	Augusta Heedrick
Age of Wife, 15 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Nathan and
Condition of Husband, Single	Lucas Kendrick
Condition of Wife, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 16 day of April 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. R. G. Mules, a minister of the Presbyterian
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the
April 1913, at Chatham, Va., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.
Given under my hand this 16 day of April 1913

R. G. Mules

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

140

Steelrich A. E.

Merricks
and
Leavie

Steelrich Nathan

1918 April 29 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

George B. Hedrich
and Beatrice Shelhove

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 27 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 28 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, do
Full Names of Parties Married, George B. Hedrich and Beatrice Shelhove	Place of Husband's Residence, do
	Place of Wife's Residence, do
Race (white or colored), white	Names of Husband's Parents, John C. and Mary C. Hedrick
Age of Husband, 25 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, C. M. and Shelhove
Age of Wife, 19 years old	
Condition of Husband, single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Rail Road
Condition of Wife, single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 27 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. H. D. Barr, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28 day of December 1913, at Chatham Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 28 day of Dec 1913

Rev. H. D. Barr

23-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MAHARRIAGE LICENSE



14⁸
Steelwith Perry 13

and Mearns
Leone

Shelburne Beehive

1913 December 29th 7 Jld

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

James H. Heelrick
and Sallie Worley

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 18 day of January 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 19 January 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, James H. Heelrick and Sallie Worley	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 23 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, John M. and Jennie Heelrick
Age of Wife, 25 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Thomas and Nancy Worley
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 18 day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. M. Motley, a Minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 19th day of January 1913, at My Residence, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 20th day of January 1913

R. J. M. Motley

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

137
Atedrick James At

Merricks
and
Heane

Wesley Davis

1113 January 31 "Field

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

R. C. Hedrick

and Susie W. Haymes

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 6th day of January 1913

S. S. Olvert Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, January 8th 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, R. C.

Hedrick & Susie W. Haymes

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 21

Age of Wife, 20

Condition of Husband, Single

Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single

Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, " "

Place of Husband's Residence, " "

Place of Wife's Residence, " "

Names of Husband's Parents, H. C. &

Elizabeth Hedrick

Names of Wife's Parents, J. and

Emma Haymes

Occupation of Husband, Laborer

Given under my hand this 6th day of January 1913

S. S. Olvert Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, L. D. Stables, a Minister of the Methodist

Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 8th day of

January 1913, at Chatham, Va., under authority of the

above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 8th day of Jan 1913

L. D. Stables

*The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

R. L. Hedrick

and } Marriage License

Given by M. H. Hays

1913 Jan 15 Filed

[Handwritten signature]

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Harry A. Henderson
and Lizzie Jenkins

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this first day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 3 rd November 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Halifax Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Full Names of Parties Married, Harry A. Henderson and Lizzie Jenkins	Place of Husband's Residence, Halifax Co
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co
Age of Husband, 23 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, G. H. and S. K. Henderson
Age of Wife, 20 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, L. W. and Bettie Jenkins
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this first day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, C. H. Odell, Minister of the M. E. Ch. S. Church or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 3rd day of November 1913, at South Boston Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.
Given under my hand this 3rd day of Nov. 1913
C. H. Odell

2229 The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

144
The morning of

Murriety
and
Dunley Dugie

1913 Mar 4 Atwood

THE OLD FOALHALL

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Thomas G. Henderson
and Mary E. White

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 11 day of February 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 11 February 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Heriford Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Thomas G. Henderson and Mary E. White	Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania
	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Names of Husband's Parents, Geo W. and Sarah B. Henderson
Age of Husband, 23 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, and
Age of Wife, 22 Years old	
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 11 day of February 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Wm Sanford, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 11th day of February 1913, at Chatham, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 11 day of Feb. 1913

Wm Sanford

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

138

Shenderson James G

and Marnie
Leanne

White Mary S.

1913 July 11 Stiles

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Will Henderson.

and Grace Wyatt

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 13 day of January 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 13 January 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Will Henderson and Grace Wyatt	Place of Husband's Residence, Roanoke Va.
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.
Age of Husband, 21 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Richard and Florence Henderson
Age of Wife, 21 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, James and Jennie Wyatt
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Cotton mill
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 13 day of January 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. H. D. Bass, Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 13th day of January 1913, at Chatham Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 13th day of Jan 1913

Rev. H. D. Bass

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

137
Hendersonville

and Morris
Leevie

Wright Green

1913 January 13th

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Daniel Herndon
and Kate Haymore

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the District Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 17 day of November 1913.

D. D. Hurt

Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, November 17 1913.

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Daniel

Herndon & Kate Haymore

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 20 years old

Age of Wife, 19 years old

Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, "

Place of Husband's Residence, "

Place of Wife's Residence, "

Names of Husband's Parents, Daniel A

Herndon & Alice Herndon

Names of Wife's Parents, Wm &

Lee Haymore

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 17 day of November 1913.

D. D. Hurt

Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Wm Sanford, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 17 day of
November, 1913, at Chatham, Va, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 17 day of November 1913

Wm Sanford

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Kate Haymore

1913 November 17 "Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Lamie G. Hicks.
and Eliza Hunt.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 3 day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 3rd January 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, Lamie G. Hicks and Eliza Hunt

Race (white or colored), Colored

Age of Husband, 22 Years old

Age of Wife, 18 Years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, Robert and Lena Hick

Names of Wife's Parents, Sam and Millie Hunt.

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 3 day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, K. S. Jagan, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 5th day of Jan 1913, at Pitts Co. Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 5th day of Jan 1913
K. S. Jagan

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

137

Sticks Annie of

and Merricks
Leaving

Stunt Eliza

1913 July 10 Sticks

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

William H. Higgins
and Alice Wright

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 27 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 27 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Johnson N.C.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Full Names of Parties Married, William H. Higgins and Alice Wright	Place of Husband's Residence, Do.
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do.
Age of Husband, 49 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, G. W. and Eliza Higgins
Age of Wife, 43 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, J. A. and M. F. Jackson
Condition of Husband, Widowed	Occupation of Husband, cotton mill
Condition of Wife, Widowed	

Given under my hand this 27 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, R. G. McKee, a minister of the Presbyterian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 27 day of Dec- 1913, at C. Hathaway, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 27 day of Dec- 1913

R. G. McKee

37- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

148

Hejens William H

and } Marriage
Licence

Wright Alice

1913 Decr 27 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

W. D. Hill

and Erene Hamlett

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 13th day of May 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, May 14th 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, W. D. Hill
and Erene Hamlett

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 32

Age of Wife, 23

Condition of Husband, Widowed
Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth,

Place of Husband's Residence,

Place of Wife's Residence,

Names of Husband's Parents,

Wannie Hill

Names of Wife's Parents, William &

Hamlett

Occupation of Husband, Laborer

Given under my hand this 13th day of May 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, C. Orlando Pruden, a clergyman of the P. Episcopal Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Wednesday 14th day of May, 1913, at Chatham Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15th day of May 1913

C. Orlando Pruden

22-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

170
M. A. Ellis

and { Marriage License

Gene Bennett

1913 May 15. Aliso

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittryhvenie County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

between E. Hines

and Lemmer B. Doedel

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittryhvenie Co. this 11 day of October 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 12 October 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittryhvenie Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittryhvenie Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, E. Hines and Lemmer B. Doedel	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 20 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, J. W. and G. A. Hines
Age of Wife, 17 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, John and Doedel
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 11 day of October 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, G. B. King, a Minister of the M. E. Church South, Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 12th day of October 1913, at the house of R. L. Myers, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 26th day of October 1913

G. B. King

37 The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

143
Hines blenel E.

and } Marriage
License

Dodel Lemmer B.

1913 Oct 27 Filed

WARRANT OF FIDELITY

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Levi Hines
and Margie Pool.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 18 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>21st December 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Levi Hines</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>do</u>
<u>and Margie Pool</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>colored</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, _____
Age of Husband, <u>40 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, _____
Age of Wife, <u>43 years old</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Widowed</u> Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, <u>Widowed</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 18 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, R. B. Brandon, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 21st day of December 1913, at Pitts. Co. Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 21st day of December 1913

R. B. Brandon

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

141
Dinner from

Marriage
and
Dinner

Good Marriage

1913 Dec. 31 Dinner

MEMOIR 30/11/11

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Philip Hodnett
and Ellen Coles

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the District Court
of Pittsylvania Co., this 25th day of March 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, March 26th 1913.

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, Philip Hodnett & Ellen Coles

Race (white or colored), colored

Age of Husband, 20 years

Age of Wife, 21

Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, "

Place of Husband's Residence, "

Place of Wife's Residence, "

Names of Husband's Parents, Naden &

Russ Hodnett

Names of Wife's Parents, Virgie & Coles

& Mary Watson

Occupation of Husband, coal mines

Given under my hand this 25th day of March 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. H. Carper, a minister of the missionary
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Twenty six day of
March 1913, at Chatham, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 26 day of March 1913.

W. H. Carper

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Philip Rodnett

127

and } marriage
License

Ellen Coles

1913 March 25 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Samron Hodnett
and Addie Robertson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 15th day of December 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>December 27th 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania County</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u> </u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Samron</u> <u>Hodnett & Addie Robertson</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u> </u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u> </u>
Age of Husband, <u>21</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Sam &</u> <u>Mittie Hodnett</u>
Age of Wife, <u>19</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Alfred &</u> <u>Addie Robertson</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 15th day of December 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. B. Barr, a minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 25th
Dec 1913, at W. B. Payne, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 25th day of Dec 1913

W. B. Barr

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

TELEPHONE BOARD

140

Samuel Roddick
and
Marriage
License

Adm. Probate

1914 July 30

to the clerk of the court
for the purpose of
obtaining a license
to marry

to the clerk of the court	for the purpose of	obtaining a license	to marry
to the clerk of the court	for the purpose of	obtaining a license	to marry
to the clerk of the court	for the purpose of	obtaining a license	to marry
to the clerk of the court	for the purpose of	obtaining a license	to marry
to the clerk of the court	for the purpose of	obtaining a license	to marry
to the clerk of the court	for the purpose of	obtaining a license	to marry
to the clerk of the court	for the purpose of	obtaining a license	to marry
to the clerk of the court	for the purpose of	obtaining a license	to marry
to the clerk of the court	for the purpose of	obtaining a license	to marry
to the clerk of the court	for the purpose of	obtaining a license	to marry

to the clerk of the court
for the purpose of
obtaining a license
to marry

to the clerk of the court
for the purpose of
obtaining a license
to marry

to the clerk of the court
for the purpose of
obtaining a license
to marry

to the clerk of the court
for the purpose of
obtaining a license
to marry

to the clerk of the court
for the purpose of
obtaining a license
to marry

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Rison D. Hines
and Sallie D. Johnson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 30 day of December 1912.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>1913 January 1</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Rison D. Hines and Sallie D. Johnson</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>J. A. and</u>
Age of Husband, <u>26 years old</u>	<u>John W. Hines</u>
Age of Wife, <u>20 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, _____
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 30 day of December 1912
S. S. Hurt Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, L. R. Thornhill, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the First day of January 1913, at Pittsylvania County, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 1 day of January 1913

L. R. Thornhill

§3 The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

136

Atvies River D

Merricks
and Lewis

Johnson Lewis D.

1913 January 3rd Retd

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Richard Hoodnutt
and Mary Lizzie Pannill

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 11 day of January 1913
S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>January 12</u> 191 <u>3</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u> </u> <u> </u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Richard Hoodnutt & Mary Lizzie Pannill</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u> </u> <u> </u>
Race (white or colored), <u>colored</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u> </u> <u> </u>
Age of Husband, <u>27</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>David & Linda Hoodnutt</u>
Age of Wife, <u>17</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Solomon & Nannie Pannill</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Widowed</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 11 day of January 1913
S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. H. Smith, a Minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 12 day of January 1913, at the home of the bride, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 12 day of January 1913

J. H. Smith

§ 2. The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Richard Woodruff

and } Marriage License

Mary Figgis Darnall

1913 January 21st 21st

MARRIAGE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit: Do any person licensed to celebrate marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

and J. E. Wheeler

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 24 day of December 1913

J. J. Stuart Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE, TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 24 December 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, J. E. Wheeler and Mabel Beare

Race (white or colored), white

Age of Husband, 32 years

Age of Wife, 27 years

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Occupation of Wife, Teacher

Names of Wife's Parents, William and Mary Beare

Names of Husband's Parents, Adam and Mary Beare

Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.

Names of Wife's Parents, William and Mary Beare

Names of Husband's Parents, Adam and Mary Beare

Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.

Names of Wife's Parents, William and Mary Beare

Names of Husband's Parents, Adam and Mary Beare

Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County

148
Steele J. B.

and
Merrige
Deane
Deane Merril

1913 Dec 30 Filed

to be joined together in the Holy State of
and ceremony of their marriage to be
of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

day of December 1913
J. B. Steele

Time of Marriage	1913
Place of Marriage	
Full Names of Parties Married	
Place of Wife's Residence	
Names of Husband's Parents	
Names of Wife's Parents	
Occupation of Husband	
Occupation of Wife	

given under my hand this 24 day of December 1913

Witness my hand and seal this 24 day of December 1913

Notary Public for the State of Virginia

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Ed Holly
and Sallie Clayton

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 24 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, December 28 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Ed Holly
and Sallie Clayton

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 22

Age of Wife, 16

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, 11 11

Place of Husband's Residence, 11 11

Place of Wife's Residence, 11 11

Names of Husband's Parents, J. L. &

Jara Holly

Names of Wife's Parents, A. J. &

Maellie Clayton

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 24 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Geo W Hundley, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28 day of
December 1913, at Roe above mentioned, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 28 day of December 1913

Geo W Hundley

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Edd Woolly
and } Marriage License
Callie Clayton

1914 Jerry 7 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Sam Hally
and Esteel Willson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 11th day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>December 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Sam Hally</u> <u>and Esteel Willson</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>white</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, _____
Age of Husband, <u>26 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, _____
Age of Wife, <u>23 years old</u>	
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 11th day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. D. Beck Minister of the Primitive Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 14th day of
Dec. 1913, at Sandy River, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15th day of Dec 1913

Elder J. D. Beck

The Minister or of
certificate of the Clerk
license; failure to compl
a fine of not less than ten
approved February 16th

celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and
ate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the
uirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to
twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act
98, pages 36 and 37.)

146
Stolly Sam

and } marriage
License

Willson Estel

1913 Dec 16 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

William Allen Holt
and Mary Frances Walton

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 26th day of May 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, May 28th 1913
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.
Full Names of Parties Married, Wm. Allen
Holt & Mary Frances Walton
Race (white or colored), Colored
Age of Husband, 25
Age of Wife, 18
Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced
Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Wife's Birth, " "
Place of Husband's Residence, " "
Place of Wife's Residence, " "
Names of Husband's Parents, Tunstall
& Nanni Holt
Names of Wife's Parents, James &
Ellen Walton
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 26th day of May 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, R. B. Brandon, a minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28th
May 1913, at Pitts. Co. Va., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 28th day of May 1913

R. B. Brandon

35- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

William Allen Healt
and } Marriage License

Mary Frances Walton

1913 June 3" Ret'd

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

George Horkins
and Lelia Merhem

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 23 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 24 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, George Horkins and Lelia Merhem	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 24 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Robert and Bettie Horkin
Age of Wife, 16 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Gus and Willie Merhem
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Miner
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 23 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, M. F. Hughes, a Minister of the Calvary Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Twenty Fourth day of December 1913, at Danville, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 24 day of December 1913

M. F. Hughes

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Hoskins George

and Marriage
License

Marion Lelia

1913 Dec 29 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Henry Hubbard
and Rebecca Dickerson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 13th day of May 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 17 May 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Henric Co.
Full Names of Parties Married, Henry Hubbard and Rebecca Dickerson	Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 36 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Charles and Elizabeth Hubbard
Age of Wife, 16 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, James and Cornelia Dickerson
Condition of Husband, Colored Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 13th day of May 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

Bastie H. D. McBlain, a minister of the gospel
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 17 day of
May 1913, at Ringgold, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 17 day of May 1913

H. D. McBlain

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

140
Hubbard Henry

and Merriells
Leaves

Richard Robee

1913 June 8th Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Joseph Hubberd
and Ethel Patrick

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 14 day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 16 March 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Joseph Hubberd and Ethel Patrick	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 21 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Doek and Elizabeth Hubberd
Age of Wife, 17 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Dudley and Alice Patrick
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 14 day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. S. Chambers, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 17 day of
March 1913, at my home, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 24 day of March 1913

J. S. Chambers

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

139
Hubbard. Joseph

and } Marriage
Licence

Patrick Ethel

1913 March 31 Jubel

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

James Henry Hubbert

and Julia Dickerson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 4 day of February 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 4 Feb 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, James Henry Hubbert and Julia Dickerson

Race (white or colored), Colored

Age of Husband, 21 years old

Age of Wife, 21 years old

Condition of Husband, Widowed

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, Aaron and Caroline Hubbert

Names of Wife's Parents, Samuel and Jennie Dickerson

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 4 day of February 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, L. D. Stables, a Minister of the Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Fourth day of Feb. 1913, at Chatham, under authority of the

above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 5th day of Feb. 1913

L. D. Stables

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

138
Stubbard Geo St.

Merricks
and Lewis
Dickerson Julia

1913 July 6 Filled

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Abraham Hubbard
and Margaret Patrick

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 6 day of August 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 13 August 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, do
Full Names of Parties Married, Abraham Hubbard and Margaret Patrick	Place of Husband's Residence, do
	Place of Wife's Residence, do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Names of Husband's Parents, Abram and Harriet Hubbard
Age of Husband, 31 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Spencer and Bettie P. Patrick
Age of Wife, 22 Years old	Occupation of Husband, Laborer
Condition of Husband, Single	
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 6 day of August 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Leonard Tucker, a Minister of the Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 10 day of August 1913, at Meadowy Mt., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 10 day of August 1913

Leonard Tucker

37-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Hubbard ¹⁴² Aberdeen

and } Manning
Lewis

Bethrick Mayrie

1913 August 29 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Sam Hudson

and

Burdie Rigney

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania this 5 day of May 1913

S. S. Shurt

Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, May 5 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Sam Hudson

and Burdie Rigney

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 18

Age of Wife, 15

Condition of Husband, Single

Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single

Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, "

Place of Husband's Residence, "

Place of Wife's Residence, "

Names of Husband's Parents, Booker &

Alise Hudson

Names of Wife's Parents, &

Nannie Rigney

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 5 day of May 1913

S. S. Shurt

Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Geo W. Hurdler, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 5 day of May 1913, at My Residence, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 5 day of May 1913

Geo W. Hurdler

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Sam Houston

and

Maryanna Greene

Burke Rogers

1913 June 27 filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

W. S. H. Huff.

and Lizzie Hodelges

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 27 day of October 1913

S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 30 October 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, W. S. H. Huff and Lizzie Hodelges	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 21 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Herel and Rebecca Huff
Age of Wife, 21 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Colonel and Lou Hodelges
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 27 day of October 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. C. Clark, a Minister of the Christian
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the first
November 1913, at my home, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this third day of Nov. 1913

W. C. Clark

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

144

Staff W. A. 34

and Merricks
Lucine
Steeles Liggins

1913 Mar 3 Friday

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Y. Lee Hytton
and Cordie Louise Cox

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the District Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 6 day of December 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>December 17th 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>"</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Y. Lee Hytton</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>"</u>
<u>& Cordie Louise Cox</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>"</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Y. L. & M. L. Hytton</u>
Age of Husband, <u>27 years</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Leah & S. W. Cox</u>
Age of Wife, <u>24</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 6 day of December 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. S. Brooke, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 17th day of Dec. 1913, at Pittsylvania Co Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 30th day of Dec. 1913

W. S. Brooke

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

H. Lee Highton

and } marriage
license

Barrie Louise Lee

19/3 Dec 31/21

TEMPLE 30 ALHAMBRA

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

William L. Irby
and Nellie J. Owen

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 17 day of March 1913
S. S. Hunt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 20 March 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, William L. Irby and Nellie J. Owen	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), white	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 19 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, S. J. and Mary E. Irby
Age of Wife, 15 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, W. H. and Emma Owen
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 17 day of March 1913
S. S. Hunt. Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, N. J. Becker, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 20 day of March 1913, at S. W. Owen's, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 14 day of April 1913

N. J. Becker

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

1913 June 14 Friday

139
J. W. Williams &
Marriage and
Cowan Mead.

R. Smith
J. A. Smith

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

between Boeramen A. Irby
and Lucy W. Yeatts

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 10 day of February 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 11 Febry 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Boeramen A. Irby and Lucy W. Yeatts

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 21 Years old

Age of Wife, 14 Years old

Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, W. A. and

Solly A. Irby

Names of Wife's Parents, A. J. and

Sarah J. Yeatts

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 10 day of February 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, William H. Grubbs, a Minister of the Methodist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 11th day of
February 1913, at Elba Pittsylvania Co, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 11th day of February 1913

William H. Grubbs

42- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

138

Drury Lockman A.

Memories
and license

Hearts Every W.

1913 July 12 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Louis Inby
and Emma L. Hubbard.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 2 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 17 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Louis Inby and Emma L. Hubbard	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Names of Husband's Parents, Dennis and Lizzie Inby
Age of Husband, 21 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, John and Emily Hubbard
Age of Wife, 15 Years old	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 2nd day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, united, a couple of the above named
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 17
December 1913, at half past four o'clock, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 17 day of December 1913

Rev. J. H. Stone

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

143
Inby Louis

and Marriage
License

Hubbervel Emma J

1913 Dec 18 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Stuart James.

and Lou Witcher

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 10 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 11 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Stuart James and Lou Witcher	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Names of Husband's Parents, Stephen and Luella James
Age of Husband, 31 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Jeff and Fannie Mitchell
Age of Wife, 40 Years old	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Husband, Widowed	
Condition of Wife, Widowed	

Given under my hand this 10 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Paul Monroe, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 21 day of December 1913, at Pittsylvania Co., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 21 day of Dec 1913

Paul Monroe

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

146
James Street

and Merricks
Leech

Witcher son

1914 Jenny's Sister

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Ernest Linwood Jeffers
and Mary E. Cherney

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 28 day of October 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>6 Nov 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Ernest Linwood Jeffers and Mary E. Cherney</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Age of Husband, <u>28 years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>J. S. and Elsie Jeffers</u>
Age of Wife, <u>21 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>John C. and Bettie Cherney</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farm</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 28 day of October 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, G. D. Parker, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Sixth day of November 1913, at P. B. Ellerbe's, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 6 day of November 1913

G. D. Parker

22-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

144

Jeffrey Ernest Andrew

Merricks
and
deane

Shanley Mary E.

1913 Mar 10. dices

RECEIVED TIOENGE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Chas W. Jennings
and Mammie A. Mitchell

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 22 day of September 1913

S. S. Pleurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, October 1st 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Chas W

Jennings & Mammie A. Mitchell

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 37

Age of Wife, 20

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, Rockingham Co, N.C.

Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Residence, 11

Names of Husband's Parents, James H. &

Sarah E. Jennings

Names of Wife's Parents, Thos. P. &

Sarah E. Mitchell

Occupation of Husband, Policeman

Given under my hand this 22 day of September 1913

S. S. Pleurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A. C. Chaffin, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the first day of
October 1913, at Schofield Rd, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 2nd day of October 1913

A. C. Chaffin

37- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

142

Chas. W. Jennings
and } Marriage License

Mammie A. Mitchell

1913 October 2 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John Jennings
and Millie Williams

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the District Court
of Pittsylvania this 17 day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>19 January 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>John Jennings</u> <u>and Millie Williams</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Age of Husband, <u>29 Years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>J. and</u> <u>Sarah Jennings</u>
Age of Wife, <u>20 Years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Reuben and</u> <u>Bea Williams</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Widowed</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 17 day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, G. B. King, a Minister of the M. E. Church South
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 19 day of
January 1913, at Joe Jennings, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 20 day of January 1913
G. B. King

3- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

137
Jennings John

Marriage
and License

Williams Willie

1913 January 22" Ret'd

MARRIAGE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Walter Johnson
and Mary Carter

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the District Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 17 day of November 1913.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>November 17th 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>"</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Walter Johnson & Mary Carter</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>"</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>"</u>
Age of Husband, <u>22 years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>M. J. & Alice Johnson</u>
Age of Wife, <u>18</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>A. D. & Sallie Carter</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 17 day of November 1913.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. L. Sanford, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 17th day of Nov. 17, 1913, at Chatham, Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 17th day of Nov. 1913

W. L. Sanford

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Walter Johnson

and } Marriage
Licence

Mary Carter

1913 November 17th filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittryhemia County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Asen R. Jones.
and Mary Hoskins

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittryhemia Co this 8th day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 8 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittryhemia Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittryhemia Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Asen R. Jones and Mary Hoskins	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 23 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, W. D. and Jennie Jones
Age of Wife, 23 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, G. W. and Emily Hoskins
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 8th day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, William H. Grubb, a Minister of the Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 8th day of December 1913, at Letcha Pittryhemia Co., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 8th day of December 1913

William H. Grubb

32- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

146

Jones & Co R

and Merriam
Green

Storke's Mary

1913 Dec 8 St Paul

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Floyd Jones
and Lelia Jones

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 12th day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 14 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Floyd Jones and Lelia Jones	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 22 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Ellis and Susan Jones
Age of Wife, 18 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, John D. and Jones
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 12th day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. H. Hume, Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 14th day of December 1913, at Keokuk, Iowa, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15th day of December 1913

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Jones Thayer

and Mearns
Jones & Mearns

1913 Dec 16 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Charlie Jones
and Jennie White

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 25 day of October 1913
S. S. Hurst Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 26 October 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Charlie Jones and Jennie White

Race (white or colored), colored

Age of Husband, 30 years old

Age of Wife, 30 years old

Condition of Husband, Widowed
Widowed or single, or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, Thomas and Catherine Jones

Names of Wife's Parents, _____

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 25 day of October 1913
S. S. Hurst Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Daniel Keese, a Minister of the Primitive
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 27 day of
Oct 1913, at Bell Grove Ch., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 27 day of October 1913

Elder Daniel Keese

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

144
Jones, Charlie

and } Marriage
 } License

White Jennie

1913 October 31 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Grover J. Jones
and Irene Meherin

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 28 day of June 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 6 July 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Grover J. Jones and Irene Meherin	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 21 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, J. W. and Emily Jones
Age of Wife, 21 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, J. J. and Kate Meherin
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Clerk
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 28 day of June 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. L. D. Stables, a Minister of the Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 6th day of July 1913, at Pittsylvania Co., under authority of the above license, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 7th day of July 1913

L. D. Stables

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

14/
Jones Grover J.

and Merricks
Lecner

Melham Grove

1913 July 9. Steel

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Robert Jones
and Mexie Fitzgerald

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 24 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 24 Dec 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Robert Jones and Mexie Fitzgerald	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 36 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Joe and Alice Jones
Age of Wife, 22 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, and Jennie Fitzgerald
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 24 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. H. Carper, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 24 day of December 1913, at the house, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 24 day of December 1913
W. H. Carper

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

148
Jones Robert

and } Marriage
License

Fitzgerald Mexie

1913 Dec 31 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Robert G. Jones
and Loore Yeatts

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 28 day of July 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>6 July 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Robert G. Jones and Loore Yeatts</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Age of Husband, <u>22 Years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>E. H. and Martha E. Jones</u>
Age of Wife, <u>18 Years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Bennett and Susan Yeatts</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Clerk</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 28 day of June 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. L. D. Stables, a Minister of the Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Sixth day of July 1913, at Pittsylvania Co., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 7th day of July 1913

L. D. Stables

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

141
Jones Robert G

} Mannings
and Science

Health Care

1913 July 9 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittryhewnee County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Samuel Jones
and Elizabeth D. Eerley

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittryhewnee Co. this 25 day of March 1913

S. S. Hunt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, March 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittryhewnee Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittryhewnee Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Samuel Jones and Elizabeth D. Eerley	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 29 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, and
Age of Wife, 22 years old	Jones
Condition of Husband, Single	Names of Wife's Parents, Charles A. and
Widowed or single or divorced	Julius Eerley
Condition of Wife, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 25 day of March 1913
S. S. Hunt. Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. K. Humphries, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 30th day of March 1913, at home of bride, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 30th day of March 1913

J. K. Humphries

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

139
Jones Samuel

Merriest
and
Levine

Earley Elizabeth D.

1913 April 2. Silver

4129

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Joy Jones
and Lenore Jones

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 5th day of April 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 9 th April 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Joy Jones and Lenore Jones	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 24 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Ellis and Susie Jones
Age of Wife, 22 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, and Mary Jones
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 5th day of April 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Elbert Y. Pool, a Minister of the Missionary Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 9th day of April 1913, at my home, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 9th day of April 1913

Elbert Y. Pool

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

RECEIVED 30 APR 1913

Jones day

184

Merris
and
Lance

Jones Jones

1913 April 11 Dilect

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Jordan Jones
and Martha Ann Cunningham

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 4 day of April 1913

S. S. Shurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, April 5th 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Jordan Jones

& Martha Ann Cunningham

Race (white or colored), Colored

Age of Husband, 57

Age of Wife, 58

Condition of Husband, Widowed

Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Widow

Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, " "

Place of Husband's Residence, " "

Place of Wife's Residence, " "

Names of Husband's Parents, David &

Allie Jones

Names of Wife's Parents, " "

Occupation of Husband, Laborer

Given under my hand this 4 day of April 1913

S. S. Shurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. Redd, a Minister of the New Town.

Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 6 day of April

1913, at Pittsylvania, under authority of the

above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 6 day of April 1913

Rev. J. Redd

37 The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Jordan Jones

and

Marriage Licenses

Martha Ann Leunningham

1913 April 10 Filed

MARriage LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

David J. Keatts
and Bealie Lee Moorefield

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 7 day of March 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>9 March 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Hennylco Va</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>David J. Keatts</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
<u>and Bealie Lee Moorefield</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>A. B. and</u>
Age of Husband, <u>24 years old</u>	<u>Augustus L. Keatts</u>
Age of Wife, <u>17 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>C. E. and</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	<u>Nannie L. Moorefield</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>

Given under my hand this 7 day of March 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. K. Humphries, a minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 9th day of
March 1913, at Baptist Parsonage, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 9th day of March 1913

J. K. Humphries

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

108
Heath David J.

Merricks
and
Merrifield Bells Co

1913 March 19th Returned

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Jacob Keatts
and Bessie Ann Beuster

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 29 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>29 December 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Jacob Keatts</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
and <u>Bessie Ann Beuster</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>Colored</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Moses and</u>
Age of Husband, <u>21 Years old</u>	<u>Louise Keatts</u>
Age of Wife, <u>16 Years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>L. R. and</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u>	<u>Blumentine Beuster</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Widowed or single or divorced	
Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 29 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. S. Chamber, a minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 29 day of
December 1913, at the home of the bride, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 30 day of December 1913

J. S. Chamber

22-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE



148
Heath Jacob

and
Merrick
Leone

Becker Ben Hur

1914 January 1st

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Jesse W. Keatts.

and Anna G. Craft.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 4th day of February 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 9th Feb'y 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, Jesse W. Keatts

and Anna G. Craft

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 21 Years old

Age of Wife, 19 Years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, L. L. and

L. B. Keatts

Names of Wife's Parents, J. R. and

S. A. Craft

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 4th day of February 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, William Motley, a minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 9th day of February 1913, at my Residence, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 10th day of February 1913

Rev. William Motley

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

138
Heath June 21.

} Marriage
and license

Love & Anne G.

1913 July 17 Julia

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Allen Keen
and Mary Harris

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 22nd day of October 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 26 October 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Allen Keen and Mary Harris	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 22 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Thomas and Eliza J. Keen
Age of Wife, 34 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, and
Condition of Husband, Single	Lucy Harris
Condition of Wife, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 22 day of October 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. Redol, a Pastor of the Gillfield Bapt Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 26th day of October 1913, at Pittsylvania Co., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 26 day of October 1913

J. Redol

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

144
Keen Allen

anet } Marriage
Licence

Harris Mary

1913 Oct 28 Filed

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
CLERK OF THE
COURT
NOV 1 1913

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

James Keen
and Argeen Johnson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 27 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 27 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, James Keen and Argeen Johnson	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 20 years old	Names of Husband's Parents,
Age of Wife, 18 years old	Names of Wife's Parents,
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Laborer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 27 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. J. E. Harris, a Pastor of the A.M.E.
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 27th
December 1913, at Chatham, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 28 day of December 1913

Rev. J. E. Harris Pastor

42- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

148

Deen Jermes

Merrings
and
Johnson Dryden

1913 December 29th filed

ALPHABETICALLY

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

James Keen
and Berta Smith

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 27 day of September 1913

S. S. Pleurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, Sept 28 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, James Keen & Berta Smith

Race (white or colored), colored

Age of Husband, 23

Age of Wife, 21

Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Lanville, Va.

Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Husband's Residence, Lanville, Va.

Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co

Names of Husband's Parents, Burgess &

Winney Ann Keen

Names of Wife's Parents, H

Susan Smith

Occupation of Husband, Labourer

Given under my hand this 27 day of September 1913

S. S. Pleurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. J. E. Harris, a Pastor of the A. M. E. Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28 day of September 1913, at Baldsping, Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 30 day of September 1913

Rev. J. E. Harris Pastor

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

James Dean

and { Marriages
Deaths

Berta Smith

1913 80th 30th 1913

NEWSPAPER

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

J. H. King.
and Belva Warren

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 9th day of October 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 12 October 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, J. H. King

and Belva Warren

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 27 years old

Age of Wife, 21 years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, and

King

Names of Wife's Parents, and

Warren

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 9th day of October 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, C. D. Parker, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 12th day of October 1913, at Danville, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 13th day of October 1913

C. D. Parker

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

143
King J. H.

Meininger
and
Leone

Warren Belva

1913 Oct. 13 Tues

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Robert B. King
and Myrtle W. Lery

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania this 25 day of June 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 29 June 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Robert B.

King and Myrtle W. Lery

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 23 Years old

Age of Wife, 15 Years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, Leno

Place of Husband's Residence, Heriford

Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co

Names of Husband's Parents, and

Lucie King

Names of Wife's Parents, Joseph I. and

Thelma Lery

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 25 day of June 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. B. Hill, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 29 day of
July 1913, at, under authority of the
above License, United in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 1st day of July 1913

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

141
Henry Robert &

and Meinings
Leino

Longhursts as.

1913 July 3rd Thel

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Willie J. King
and Alberta Wilson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 23rd day of December 1913

S. S. Stewart Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, December 28th 1913
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.
Full Names of Parties Married, Willie J. King & Alberta Wilson
Race (white or colored), White
Age of Husband, 22
Age of Wife, 18
Condition of Husband, Single
Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Wife's Birth, " "
Place of Husband's Residence, " "
Place of Wife's Residence, " "
Names of Husband's Parents, R. W. & Nannie King
Names of Wife's Parents, Willie Wilson &
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 23rd day of December 1913
S. S. Stewart Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A. H. Ramsey, a Minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28th day of Dec. 1913, at Union Grove Church, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 10th day of Jan. 1914

A. H. Ramsey

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

1914 Jan 10 Albia

Albia Wilson

and { Marriage License
Willis J. King

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

F. W. Lacey
and Effie D Boaze

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 3rd day of May 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>May 4th 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>11</u> <u>11</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>F. W. Lacey</u> <u>and Effie D Boaze</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>11</u> <u>11</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>11</u> <u>11</u>
Age of Husband, <u>19</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>W. L. &</u> <u>Jennie A. Lacey</u>
Age of Wife, <u>17</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>L. W. &</u> <u>Maggie Boaze</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 3rd day of May 1913
S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. B. King, a Minister of the M. E. Church South Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 4th day of May 1913, at Parsowage, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 12th day of May 1915

W. B. King

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

170
F. M. Gacey

and } Marriage License

Effie. D. Boaz

1913 May 12 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John H. Lerner
and Borrough F. Townsner.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 15 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 24 th December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, John H. Lerner and Borrough F. Townsner	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 43 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, W. P. and Lucy A. Lerner
Age of Wife, 45 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Elbert and Abergerie Vaughan
Condition of Husband, Unmarried Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Unmarried Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 15 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. C. Holland, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 24th
December 1913, at Pittsylvania Co Va, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 24th day of December 1913

J. C. Holland

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

146

Denver John H

and Marriage
Denver

Downward B. H.

1913 Dec 31 Obit

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Jesse Lee
and Anna Belle Womack

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 18 day of June 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 18 June 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Greenville, Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Full Names of Parties Married, Jesse Lee	Place of Husband's Residence, Greenville
and Anna Belle Womack	Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.
Race (white or colored), White	Names of Husband's Parents, S. W. and
Age of Husband, 31 years old	Rebecca E. Lee
Age of Wife, 24 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, C. A. and
Condition of Husband, Single	Mary Womack
Condition of Wife, Single	Occupation of Husband, Cashier of Bank

Given under my hand this 18 day of June 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, William H. Grubb, a Minister of the Methodist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 18 day of
June 1913, at Pittsylvania Co. Va., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 18 day of June 1913

Wm. H. Grubb

23-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

141

Lee

Lees

Merricks
and Lees

Wanwick June 13

1913 June 21 Tues

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

J. B. Leftwich
and Ethel Coffey

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 7th day of April 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, April 7th 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, J. B. Leftwich
and Ethel Coffey

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 25

Age of Wife, 22

Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, Amherst Co

Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Residence, 11 11

Names of Husband's Parents, Co L. and
Bys Leftwich

Names of Wife's Parents, W. L. and
Orilla Coffey

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 7th day of April 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Linton D. Stables, a Minister of the Methodist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 7th day of
April 1913, at Pittsylvania Co., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 25th day of April 1913

L. D. Stables

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

J. B. Grafton

and } Marriage License

Ethel Daffley

1913 April 26

Place of husband's birth	Place of wife's birth
Place of husband's residence	Place of wife's residence
Name of husband's father	Name of wife's father
Age of husband	Age of wife
Color of husband	Color of wife
Occupation of husband	Occupation of wife

Certificate of Sole and Free Marriage

I, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace, do hereby certify that on the _____ day of _____ 1913, at _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, the persons named and described therein, have been by me lawfully joined in Holy Matrimony according to the rites and ceremonies of the _____ of _____, and in full compliance with the laws of the State of _____, and that the same have been duly recorded in my office.

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

E. H. Lewis
and Mattie W. Pickeral

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 19 day of June 1913

S. S. Stuart Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>June 20</u> 191 <u>3</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u> </u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>E. H. Lewis</u> <u>and</u> <u>Mattie W. Pickeral</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u> </u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u> </u>
Age of Husband, <u>19</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>J. W. &</u> <u>L. J. Lewis</u>
Age of Wife, <u>21</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>D. C. &</u> <u>Amanda Pickeral</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 19 day of June 1913

S. S. Stuart Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. W. Barbours, a minister of the The Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 20th day of
June 1913, at Brighton, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 30th day of June 1913

J. W. Barbours

33-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

141
S. H. Lewis

and

{ Marriage Licenses

Mattie W. Pickeral

1915 January 7th Filed.

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

W. B. Leonard
and Floy Benson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 30 day of August 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, August 30 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, W. B. Leonard
and Floy Benson

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 25 years old

Age of Wife, 24 years old

Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Catawba Co, N.C.

Place of Wife's Birth, Warrie Co, N.C.

Place of Husband's Residence, Altavista, Va.

Place of Wife's Residence, "

Names of Husband's Parents, J. J. &

Alice Leonard

Names of Wife's Parents, Felix &

Elizabeth Benson

Occupation of Husband, Cotton Mills

Given under my hand this 30 day of August 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev H. D. Barr, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 30 day of
Aug 1913, at Chatham Va., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 30 day of Aug 1913

H. D. Barr

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

W. H. Leonard

and Marriage License

May Benson

1913 August 30 Jubel

County of _____ State of _____

Place of Husband's Birth	_____
Place of Wife's Birth	_____
Place of Husband's Residence	_____
Place of Wife's Residence	_____
Name of Husband's Parents	_____
Name of Wife's Parents	_____
Occupation of Husband	_____
Occupation of Wife	_____

_____ day of _____ 1913

I, _____ Minister of the Gospel in this State, do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified to enter into the same according to the laws of this State.

Given under my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1913.

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Percy C. Lewis
and Reubener Smith

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 4 day of November 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>5th November 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Percy C. Lewis</u> <u>and Reubener Smith</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>Colored</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Age of Husband, <u>20 years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Christopher</u> <u>and Mary J. Lewis</u>
Age of Wife, <u>20 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>J. H. and</u> <u>Lucy Smith</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Barber</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 4 day of November 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, C. Orlando Pender, a Minister of the P. E.
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Fifth day of
November 1913, at Pittsylvania Co, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this Fifth day of November 1913

C. Orlando Pender

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

144
Lewis Percy Co.

and { Marriage
Licenses

Smith Reuben

1913 Nov 5 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Jim Lifford
and Eva Grant

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 2nd day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 2 nd January 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Jim Lifford and Eva Grant	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 22 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Ephraim and Ellen Lifford
Age of Wife, 21 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Warbick and Kate Grant
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Laborer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 2nd day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. J. E. Harris, a Pastor of the A. M. E. Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Jan 2nd 1913, at Chatham Co., under authority of the above license, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 2nd day of Jan 1913

Rev. J. E. Harris

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

137
Lifeford Jun

Members
and license

Spent Eve

1913 Jerry 2 Stiles

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Richard Little

and Lizzie Roberts

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 5 day of February 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 9 February 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Richard Little and Lizzie Roberts	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 21 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, J. J. and M. Little
Age of Wife, 19 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Jesse and Blanche Roberts
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Cotton Mill
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 5 day of February 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev R. A. Lee, a Minister of the Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 9th day of February 1913, at my residence, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 10th day of February 1913

Rev R. A. Lee Minister

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

138

Little Richman

and } Manneys
 } Green

Roberts Lizzis

1913 Feb 11 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Elder Logan
and Margery Adams

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 28 day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>2nd February 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Elder Logan</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
<u>and Margery Adams</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>Colored</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>William</u>
Age of Husband, <u>22 Years old</u>	<u>Hannie Logan</u>
Age of Wife, <u>21 Years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>William</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u>	<u>Hannie Adams</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>

Given under my hand this 28 day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Elbert Y. Pool, a Minister of the Primitive Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Second day of
February 1913, at Richville, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 7 day of February 1913
Elbert Y. Pool

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

138

Loeyen Elder

and { Marriage
Licenses

Adams Mergers

1913 February 7th Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

George Pius Loueleer.

and Etheline Graves

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 15 day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt

Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, March 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, George Pius Loueleer and Etheline Graves	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 21 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents,
Age of Wife, 19 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Hervey Graves
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 15 day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt

Clerk

Rev. Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. H. Stone, a minister of the Gospel Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 19th day of March 1913, at Straight Stone Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 19th day of March 1913

Rev. J. H. Stone

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

139
Louise George Piro

and } Marriage
License

Greaves Etheline

1913 March 21 "Returned"

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Lester S. Lovelace
and Annie Mervel Motley

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 12th day of November 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 12 th November 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Carroll N. Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Full Names of Parties Married, Lester S. Lovelace	Place of Husband's Residence, Carroll N. Co.
and Annie Mervel Motley	Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.
Race (white or colored), White	Names of Husband's Parents, Scott and
Age of Husband, 22 years old	Adeline Lovelace
Age of Wife, 26 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Jess P. and
Condition of Husband, Single	Mollie B. Motley
Condition of Wife, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 12th day of November 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, H. D. Barr, a Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 12th day of November 1913, at Chatham Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 13th day of November 1913

Rev H. D. Barr

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

144
Dover's Letter

and
Merricks
Merricks Anne Merricks

1913 Nov 12 Tuesday

THE AIR MAIL

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Willie Lovelace
and Rufus Kelley.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 9th day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 17 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Willie Lovelace and Rufus Kelley	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 22 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Joe and Queen Lovelace
Age of Wife, 21 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Richard and Lillie Kelley
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 9th day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, united, a couple of the above named Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 17 day of December 1913, at four o'clock, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 17 day of December 1913

Rev. H. Stone

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

146
Lowell Auer

Marriage
and License
Kelly Roper

1913 Dec 18 Dulles

Name of bride	Name of groom
Place of birth	Place of birth
Age of bride	Age of groom
Place of residence	Place of residence
Name of bride's parents	Name of groom's parents
Occupation of bride	Occupation of groom

Given under my hand this _____ day of _____ 1913

Certificates of birth and death of marriage

I, _____ of the _____
Church or religious order of that name, do hereby certify that on the _____ day of _____ 1913, at _____
above named, I united in marriage the persons here and there named, and described therein.
Given under my hand this _____ day of _____ 1913

Approved _____
Minister of the Gospel

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John Samkin
and Lillie Hurston

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 26 day of March 1913
S. S. Hurst Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 29 March 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Henry Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Full Names of Parties Married, John Samkin and Lillie Hurston	Place of Husband's Residence, Henry Co
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co
Age of Husband, 30 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, More, and Menther Samkin
Age of Wife, 46 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, John B. and Lillie Hurston
Condition of Husband, Widowed	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Widowed	

Given under my hand this 26 day of March 1913
S. S. Hurst Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, C. E. Kirkwood, a minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 29th day of
March 1913, at Lone Oak, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 29th day of March 1913
C. E. Kirkwood

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

139
Lambert John

and Mearns
Lecroix

1913 Apr 1 Dille

RECEIVED

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Henry Lee McDowell
and Elizabeth Colbert

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Viscount Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 15 day of December 1913.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>December 21st 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>"</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Henry H. McDowell & Elizabeth Colbert</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>"</u>
	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>"</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>white</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>L. W. & P. V. McDaniel</u>
Age of Husband, <u>25 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>L. W. and M. J. Colbert</u>
Age of Wife, <u>21</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, <u>single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 15 day of December 1913.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, H. B. Barr, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 21st day of Dec 1913, at the bride's parents, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 25th day of Dec 1913

H. B. Barr

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Henry Lee McDowell
and } marriage
 } license

Elizabeth Colbert

1914 Feby 3 Hileel

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Sanfrancisco McKenzie
and Julian Kate Hoggins

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 4 day of August 1913
S. S. Heurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>August 6</u> 191 <u>3</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Lehannoga, Tenor</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Sanfrancisco McKenzie & Julian Kate Hoggins</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Uniontown, Pa</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>Colored</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Age of Husband, <u>23</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>William & Evelyn McKenzie</u>
Age of Wife, <u>20</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>She & Mary Hoggins</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Laborer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 4 day of August 1913
S. S. Heurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, S. J. Evans, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 6 day of August 1913, at The bride's home, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 6th day of August 1913

S. J. Evans

*The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

San Francisco McKenji

and Marriage License

William Kate Hooper

1913 over filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Bennie M Loughlin
and Robert Taylor.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 12th day of April 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 13th April 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Bennie

M Loughlin and Robert Taylor

Race (white or colored), Colored

Age of Husband, 22 years old

Age of Wife, 21 years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, B. M. Loughlin

Names of Wife's Parents, Henry and Fannie Taylor

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 12th day of April 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. H. Hurnstine, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 13th day of April 1913, at Wirtzville, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15th day of April 1913

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

140

McLaughlin Bernice

and Merriess
Lewis

Seymour Roberts

1913 June 14 Thel

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Jno L. McLaughlin
and Bettie Ann Belark

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 5th day of November 1913

S. S. Stewart Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, November 9th 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Jno L

McLaughlin & Bettie Ann Belark

Race (white or colored), colored

Age of Husband, 21

Age of Wife, 21

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, 11

Place of Husband's Residence, 11

Place of Wife's Residence, 11

Names of Husband's Parents, Bob &

Frances McLaughlin

Names of Wife's Parents, Patrick &

Hallie Belark

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 5th day of November 1913

S. S. Stewart Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Adam Belark, a minister of the Pentecostal Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 9th day of
November 1913, at Parish Belark home, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 9th day of November 1913

Adam Belark

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Jan. 2. McLaughlin

and } Marriage License

Bettie Ann Clark

1913 Nov 13 Dec 1

MARRIAGE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Bennie McMinnis
and Margejie Dalton

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 9 day of September 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 14 September 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, do
Full Names of Parties Married, Bennie McMinnis and Margejie Dalton	Place of Husband's Residence, do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, do
Age of Husband, 32 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Frank and Amanda McMinnis
Age of Wife, 22 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, John and Lula Dalton
Condition of Husband, Widowed	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 9 day of September 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. R. A. Lee, a Minister of the M. E.
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 14th day of
September 1913, at my residence, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15th day of September 1913

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

142
Merrin's Bemie

and Merrin's
Leino

Deelen Meegeie

1913 September 16th Setd

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

O. W. Mehean
and Kerte Compton

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 20 day of September 1913
S. S. Hurst Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>21 September 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>O. W. Mehean</u> <u>and Kerte Compton</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Age of Husband, <u>26 years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>James H. and</u> <u>Bettie Mehean</u>
Age of Wife, <u>17 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>James M. and</u> <u>Mollie Compton</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 20 day of September 1913
S. S. Hurst Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. R. Keefe, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Twenty first day of September 1913, at Pittsylvania Co. Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 22 day of September 1913
W. R. Keefe

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

14²
Merheim Ous

and } Merricks
License

Bampton Kerts

1913 September 22nd Returned

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Sandy Mahan
and Lena Gatewood

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania this 11 day of August 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>August 11</u> 191 <u>3</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>11</u> <u>11</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Sandy Mahan & Lena Gatewood</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>11</u> <u>11</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>Colored</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>11</u> <u>11</u>
Age of Husband, <u>21</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Barney & Lizzie Mahan</u>
Age of Wife, <u>18</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Spencer & Belis Gatewood</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 11 day of August 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A. D. M. C. Laine, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 11 day of August 1913, at Chatham 24, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 11 day of August 1913

A. D. M. C. Laine

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 38 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Sandy Abraham

and } Marriag Friends

Gene Hatwood

1913 September 20th Petid

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John Mark Manning
and Annie Austin

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 18 day of October 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, October 19th 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, John Mark Manning & Annie Austin

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 21

Age of Wife, 18

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Henry Co

Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Husband's Residence, "

Place of Wife's Residence, "

Names of Husband's Parents, Joshua &

Bettie Manning

Names of Wife's Parents, Jack &

Oliver Austin

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 18 day of October 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Wm Motley, a Minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 19 day of Oct 1913, at my Residence, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 20 day of Oct 1913

Rev Wm Motley

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

John Mark Manning

and { Marys Graves

James Austin



1913 October 28" filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

James Oscar Manning
and Lula Shelton

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 14 day of March 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 16 March 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, James Oscar Manning and Lula Shelton	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 29 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, E. W. and J. H. Manning
Age of Wife, 27 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, S. S. and Shelton
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 14 day of March 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Wm. Motley, a minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 15 day of March 1913, at my Residence, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15th day of March 1913

Rev. William Motley

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

139

Manning James C

and } Marriage
License

Shelton Lule

1913 March 17" Returned

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Fletcher L. Marlow.
and Mary B. Hankins

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 13th day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 16 November 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania County	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Fletcher L. Marlow and Mary B. Hankins	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 20 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, A. S. and Nancy E. Marlow
Age of Wife, 20 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, J. S. and J. J. W. Hankins
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 13th day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. C. Clark, a Minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 16th day of November, 1913, at my home, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 26th day of November 1913

W. C. Clark

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, pages 36 and 37.)

147
Marlow Sketches

and Merriwells
Leavis

Stenhuus Mary B.

1913 November 26th Ret'd

MARRIAGE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

W. H. Marrow
and Hattie M. Robertson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 2nd day of September 1913
S. S. Kurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>Sept 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, _____
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>W. H. Marrow</u> <u>& Hattie M. Robertson</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Dary, W. Va.</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>colored</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Pittsylvania</u>
Age of Husband, <u>30</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, _____
Age of Wife, <u>18</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, _____
Condition of Husband, _____ Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Labourer</u>
Condition of Wife, _____ Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 2nd day of September 1913
S. S. Kurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, E. Adolph Hayes, a Minister of the Methodist Episc.
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the fourth day of
September 1913, at Loches, Va., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 4th day of September 1913

E. Adolph Hayes

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

W. H. Moore

and } Marriage Friend

Watti. M. Robertson

1913 Self to three

1430

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

R. L. Marshall
and Berrie L. Pearson.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 16 day of September 1913.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 21 September 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, do
Full Names of Parties Married, R. L. Marshall and Berrie L. Pearson	Place of Husband's Residence, do
Race (white or colored), white	Place of Wife's Residence, do
Age of Husband, 29 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, C. B. and M. E. Marshall
Age of Wife, 22 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, W. H. and E. J. Pearson
Condition of Husband, single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 16 day of September 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, G. B. King, a Minister of the M. E. Church South
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 21 day of
Sept. 1913, at Methodist Parsonage, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.
Given under my hand this 22 day of Sept. 1913.

G. B. King.

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

142
Marshall R. L.

and } Marriage
License

Pearson Benie L

1913 September 22nd Returned

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

William Jefferson Marshall
and Virginia Berlyle Carter.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 7 day of October 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 8 October 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, William Jefferson Marshall and Virginia Berlyle Carter

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 26 years old

Age of Wife, 26 years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Henderson Ky

Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Husband's Residence, Henderson Ky

Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.

Names of Husband's Parents, Percy and Sarah E. Marshall

Names of Wife's Parents, J. R. and Josephine Carter

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 7 day of October 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. C. Hays, a Minister of the Baptist Church or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 8 day of October 1913, at Pittsylvania Co. Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 8 day of October 1913

J. C. Hays

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

14th
Marschall Am J.

and
Marrige
deane
Coarter Virginia Co.

1913 Oct 10 10:00 AM

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Charlie Martin
and Elizabeth Berger

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 15th day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 16 November 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Charlie Martin and Elizabeth Berger	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 24 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Reed and Alice Martin
Age of Wife, 24 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, George and Lucy Berger
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 15th day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. H. Hounstaine, a minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 16th
November 1913, at Tashie, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 14th day of December 1913
J. H. Hounstaine

43-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

144
Martin Charlie

and Menniger
Leonia

Bengel Elizabeth

1913 Dec 16 Steel

Place of Marriage	Place of Husband's Birth
Place of Wife's Birth	Place of Husband's Residence
Place of Wife's Residence	Place of Husband's Parents
Place of Wife's Parents	Place of Husband's Parents
Place of Wife's Parents	Place of Husband's Parents
Place of Wife's Parents	Place of Husband's Parents
Place of Wife's Parents	Place of Husband's Parents
Place of Wife's Parents	Place of Husband's Parents
Place of Wife's Parents	Place of Husband's Parents
Place of Wife's Parents	Place of Husband's Parents

Given under my hand this 16th day of December 1913

1. J. H. Himmelschein
2. J. H. Himmelschein
3. J. H. Himmelschein
4. J. H. Himmelschein

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John Martin
and Anna White

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 26th day of November 1913.

D. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, Wednesday Nov. 26 th 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, " "
Full Names of Parties Married, John Martin & Anna White	Place of Husband's Residence, " "
Race (white or colored), colored	Place of Wife's Residence, " "
Age of Husband, 21 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, John Martin & Elizabeth Martin
Age of Wife, 20 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Isaac & Letitia White
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Laborer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 26th day of November 1913.

D. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Daniel Keen, a minister of the Primitive Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 26th day of November 1913, at Letitia White's, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 26th day of November 1913.

Elder Daniel Keen

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

John Martin
and } Lucina
Lucina White

1913 Nov 11 *Three*

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Lenwood Martin.

and Lessie Jones

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 6 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt

Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 7 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Lenwood Martin and Lessie Jones	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 20 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents,
Age of Wife, 19 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Charles and Jennie Jones
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Laborer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 6 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt

Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. J. E. Harris, pastor of the A. M. E. Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 7 day of December 1913, at Chatham Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 9 day of December 1913

Rev. J. E. Harris Pastor

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

146
Martin Leunow

and Meinweige
Leunow
June Leunow

1913 December 11th filed

to wit: together in the Holy State of
the one of your Quaker, as the
of the Commonwealth of Virginia

Place of Husband's Birth	Place of Wife's Birth
Place of Husband's Residence	Place of Wife's Residence
Rank (higher or lower)	Rank (higher or lower)
Age of Husband	Age of Wife
Condition of Husband	Condition of Wife
Signature of Husband	Signature of Wife
Signature of Minister	Signature of Minister

Given under my hand this _____ day of _____ 1913

Minister of the Gospel and Minister of the Word

I, _____, Minister of the Gospel and Minister of the Word, do hereby certify that on the _____ day of _____ 1913, at _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, the above named persons were by me joined together in Holy Matrimony according to the rites and ceremonies of the _____ Church, and in full view of the congregation of the _____ Church, and in the presence of the _____

Given under my hand this _____ day of _____ 1913

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Richard Martin

and Lutie Gibson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 28 day of November 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 30 November 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Richard Martin and Lutie Gibson

Race (white or colored), white

Age of Husband, 35 Years old

Age of Wife, 18 Years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, James & Rebecca Martin

Names of Wife's Parents, Lee & Sallie Gibson

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 28 day of November 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Elder J. W. Solomon, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 30 day of November 1913, at the residence of Lutie Gibson, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 20 day of December 1913

Elder J. W. Solomon

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

145

Martin Richavel

and } Marriages
and } License

Gibson Lurie

1913 Dec 4 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

W. R. Martin
and Lucile Yeatts

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 6th day of January 1913
S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, January 6 th 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Rowan Co. N.C.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Bluefield W. Va.
Full Names of Parties Married, W. R. Martin and Lucile Yeatts	Place of Husband's Residence, Danville Va.
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, " "
Age of Husband, 22	Names of Husband's Parents, W. H. & Emma Martin
Age of Wife, 20	Names of Wife's Parents, Thomas & Sallie Yeatts
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Clerk for River Road Cotton Mills
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 6th day of January 1913
S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev H D Barr, a Minister of the Missionary Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 6th day of January 1913, at Chatham Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 6th day of January 1913
Rev H D Barr

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 26 and 27.)

101
Mr. J. Martin

and } Morning Star

Lucie Speate

1913 January 13 Tuesday

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Stover L. Metherly
and Willie V. Owen.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 17 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 21 December 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, Stover L.

Metherly and Willie V. Owen

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 18 Years old

Age of Wife, 19 Years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, do

Place of Husband's Residence, do

Place of Wife's Residence, do

Names of Husband's Parents, A. G. and

Hennie A. Metherly

Names of Wife's Parents, J. J. and

Sele Owen

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 17 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A. H. Ramsey, a Minister of the Christian
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 21st day of
December 1913, at A. H. Ramsey's, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 23 day of December 1913

A. H. Ramsey

22-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

146
Methoxy Shores L

and
Merrings
and
Green Creek r

1913 Dec 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Thomas M. Matthews
and Mollie Howell

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 12 day of March 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 13 March 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Thomas M. Matthews and Mollie Howell	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Names of Husband's Parents,
Age of Husband, 28 years old	Names of Wife's Parents,
Age of Wife, 22 years old	Occupation of Husband, Cotton Mill
Condition of Husband, Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 12 day of March 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, M. P. Page, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 13 day of March 1913, at Schaffelds, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 14 day of March 1913

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

139
Matthew Thomas M

Merricks
and
Thomas Moore

1913 March 14 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John B. Mattox

and Lottie L. Munely

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 4th day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 12th March 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, John B.

Mattox and Lottie L. Munely

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 24 years old

Age of Wife, 22 years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Franklin Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, Orange Co.

Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, A. R. and

Lelia Mattox

Names of Wife's Parents, Wm and

Lizzie Munely

Occupation of Husband, Clerk

Given under my hand this 4th day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A. M. Padgett, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 12th day of March 1913, at Mattox, Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 12th day of March 1913

A. M. Padgett

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

138
Mertox John B

and } Marriage
License

Mundy Lottie L

1913 March 14 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Jesse H. Merrillis
and Alver R. Howelkes

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 24 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 25 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Jesse H. Merrillis and Alver R. Howelkes	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 30 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, John and Jane Merrillis
Age of Wife, 21 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, A. R. and E. Howelkes
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 24 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, H. C. Barr, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 25th day of Dec 1913, at residence of bride's parents, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 25 day of Dec 1913

H. C. Barr

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

148

Marielo Jones H

and Marielo
Lienau

Stevens Ave R

1914 July 3 filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Elihe Meyhew
and Lena Keett

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 21 day of October 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 15, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>October 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Elihe Meyhew</u> <u>and Lena Keett</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>and Kertie Meyhew</u>
Age of Husband, <u>48 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Scarb and</u> <u>Martie Keett</u>
Age of Wife, <u>30 years old</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Widowed</u> Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 21 day of October 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, James B. Baskin, a minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the ninth day of
October 1913, at Buckhams, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 9 day of October 1913
James B. Baskin

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

143
Meyhew Eliza

Merrings
and
Keele ~~Seamless~~

1918 Nov 29 *Friday*

RECEIVED 30 AUG 1918

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John Shields Meys
and Sallie Myrtle Oakes

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 20 day of November 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 20 November 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, John Shields Meys and Sallie Myrtle Oakes	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 20 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, John and Mollie Meys
Age of Wife, 16 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, D. N. and Ellen Oakes
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 20 day of November 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, H. D. Barr, a Minister of the Missionary Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 20th day of November 1913, at Mr D. N. Oakes, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 20th day of Nov 1913

Rev H. D. Barr

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

140
Merys John Shreel

and } Marriage
Licence

Oakes Sallie Myrtle

1913 Dec 4 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Thomas J. Mays
and Hafie J. Mays

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 29 day of January 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>2 February 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Amherst Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Thomas J. Mays</u> <u>and Hafie J. Mays</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>white</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Age of Husband, <u>44 years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>J. and N. Mays</u>
Age of Wife, <u>25 1/2 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Thomas and A. Brumfield</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>divorced</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>carpenter</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>divorced</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 29 day of January 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Joe B. Borsum, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 29 day of January 1913, at Bridges home, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 2 day of February 1913
Joe B. Borsum

33-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

138
Messrs Thomas &

and Messrs
Leone

Messrs Hoff &

1913 July 7 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Herbert Medley
and Lucy Graves

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 29th day of December 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, December 29th 1913
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.
Full Names of Parties Married, Herbert Medley & Lucy Graves
Race (white or colored), Colored
Age of Husband, 22
Age of Wife, 18
Condition of Husband, Single
Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Wife's Birth, " "
Place of Husband's Residence, " "
Place of Wife's Residence, " "
Names of Husband's Parents, William & Alice Medley
Names of Wife's Parents, Edwin & Edward & Edwin Graves
Occupation of Husband, Laborer

Given under my hand this 29th day of December 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. J. E. Harris, Pastor of the A. M. E. Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 29th day of December 1913, at Chatham Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 29th day of December 1913

Rev. J. E. Harris Pastor

22-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Herbert Medley

and } Marriage License

Lucy Howard

1913 December 29" Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Walter Merricks
and Mary Elizabeth Wells

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 13 day of December 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>December 24</u> 191 <u>3</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>"</u> <u>"</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Walter Merricks & Mary Elizabeth Wells</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>"</u> <u>"</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>"</u> <u>"</u>
Age of Husband, <u>22</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Geo & Mallie Merricks</u>
Age of Wife, <u>18</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Le W & Eda R. Wells</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 13 day of December 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. C. Clark, a Minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 24 day of Dec 1913, at My home, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 24 day of Dec 1913

W. C. Clark

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Walter Merrick

and } Manning Greene

Mary E. Miller

1913 Dec 30 Julia

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John E. Miller.

and Mervel Dodge

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 6 day of September 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 7 September 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, Guilford Co N.C.
Full Names of Parties Married, John E. Miller and Mervel Dodge	Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, do
Age of Husband, 21 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, E. J. and J. J. Miller
Age of Wife, 21 years old	Names of Wife's Parents,
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Rail Road
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 6 day of September 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. C. Seeland, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 7 day of September 1913, at Pittsylvania Co Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 7 day of September 1913

J. C. Seeland

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

¹⁴²
Miller John E.

and } Marriage
License

Dooley Mabel

1913 October 13th Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Meek Miller
and Josephine Cole

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 22 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>25 December 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Meek Miller</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
and <u>Josephine Cole</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>Colored</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Christ Paul</u>
Age of Husband, <u>21 years old</u>	<u>ell and Rose Paul</u>
Age of Wife, <u>21 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Tom Cole</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u>	<u>and Thea Cole</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Widowed or single or divorced	
Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 22 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, B. J. Tucker, a Minister of the Methodist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 27 day of
December 1913, at Lawson, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 27 day of December 1913

B. J. Tucker

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

147
Miller Mabel

Memories
and
Licenses
Boles Josephine

1914 January 19 "Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Charlie Thomas Mill
and Lucy Fitzgerald

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 18 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 18 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Halifax Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Full Names of Parties Married, Charlie Thomas Mill and Lucy Fitzgerald	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Names of Husband's Parents, Wm and Emma Mill
Age of Husband, 25 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Abner and Emma Fitzgerald
Age of Wife, 23 Years old	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Husband, Single	
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 18 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev H. D. Barr, Minister of the Missionary Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 18th day of Dec 1913, at Chatham Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.
Given under my hand this 18th day of Dec 1913

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

147
Miss Charles Fox

and { Mairnays
 { Leans

Stygianer's Day

1913 Dec 18 Stiles

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1914

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Robert H. Mills
and Merlie L. Heymore

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 17 day of January 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 19 January 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, do
Full Names of Parties Married, Robert H. Mills and Merlie L. Heymore	Place of Husband's Residence, do
	Place of Wife's Residence, do
Race (white or colored), White	Names of Husband's Parents, J. H. and Emma R. Mills
Age of Husband, 30 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, D. H. and Mertie L. Heymore
Age of Wife, 20 years old	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 17 day of January 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, L. B. King, a Minister of the M. E. Church South
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 19 day of
January 1913, at Farmington, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 20 day of January 1913
L. B. King

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

187
Miel, Robert H

Meidweigs
and friend

Stegmure Melio L

1913 January 22nd Pitt

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

W. H. Mills
and Eula Grant

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 24th day of July 1913
S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, July 30 th 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, " "
Full Names of Parties Married, W. H. Mills and Eula Grant	Place of Husband's Residence, " "
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, " "
Age of Husband, 68	Names of Husband's Parents, Meedy & Polly Mills
Age of Wife, 38	Names of Wife's Parents, Y
Condition of Husband, Widowed Widowed or single or divorced	Mary Grant
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 24th day of July 1913
S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Geo W Russell, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28th day of July 1913, at the place above mentioned, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 28th day of July 1913
Geo W Russell

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the License and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

141
W. A. Mills

and { Marriage License

Eula Grant

1913 July 30" filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

D. J. Mitchell
and Bessie Mary Williams

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 23 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>28 December 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>D. J. Mitchell</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
and <u>Bessie Mary Williams</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>W. N. and</u>
Age of Husband, <u>21 years old</u>	<u>Therese Mitchell</u>
Age of Wife, <u>24 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>N. W. and</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u>	<u>Betty Pritchett</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Widowed</u>	Occupation of Husband, _____
Widowed or single or divorced	
Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 23 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, G. B. King, a Minister of the M. E. Church South
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28th day of
December 1913, at M. E. Parsonage, Whitwell, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15th day of January 1914
G. B. King

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Mitchell A. J.

and } Marriage
 License

Williams Benie Mary

1914 June 19 Filed

MARriage LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

W. M. Mitchell
and Nannie Kate Moore

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 23rd day of December 1913
S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, December 24 th 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, 11 11
Full Names of Parties Married, W. M. Mitchell & Nannie Kate Moore	Place of Husband's Residence, 11 11
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, 11 11
Age of Husband, 40	Names of Husband's Parents, 7
Age of Wife, 16	Sallie Mitchell
Condition of Husband, Single	Names of Wife's Parents, Leuelly & Cassie Moore
Condition of Wife, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 23rd day of December 1913
S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. R. Keefe, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the twenty fourth day of December 1913, at Pittsylvania Co Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this first day of January 1914
W. R. Keefe

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

171
Mr. M. Mitchell

and } Morning News

Namie Kate Moore

1914 Jerry D. Julee

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Berkeley Mize
and Ellen Beerts

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 22 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 28 Dec 1913
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co
Full Names of Parties Married, Berkeley Mize and Ellen Beerts
Race (white or colored), white
Age of Husband, 21 Years
Age of Wife, 18 Years
Condition of Husband, Single
Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Rockingham N.C.
Place of Wife's Birth, Brunswick N.C.
Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Names of Husband's Parents, George and Bettie Mize
Names of Wife's Parents, J. L. and Eva Beerts
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 22 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Thos. N. Waller, a Minister of the Primitive Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28th day of Dec 1913, at the Pittsylvania Co., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 28th day of Dec 1913

Thos. N. Waller

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

141
Miss Berkeley
and Merrice
Levine
Bent Ellen

1913 Dec 30 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

E. H. Moore.

and Essie Mary Burkholder

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 20 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 21 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, E. H. Moore and Essie Mary Burkholder	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 21 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Robert and Seilie C. Moore
Age of Wife, 18 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, C. J. and Pinkey Burkholder
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 20 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev H. D. Bass, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 21st day of December 1913, at Chatham Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 21st day of Dec 1913

Rev H. D. Bass

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

147
Moore & K.

Marriage
and
Berthelene Anna M

1913 Dec. 23 Thues

WARRIOR JOAIRAM

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

George B. Moore
and Mary Cassie White

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 17 day of May 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, May 18th 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, George B. Moore & Mary Cassie White

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 24

Age of Wife, 22

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, 11

Place of Husband's Residence, 11

Place of Wife's Residence, 11

Names of Husband's Parents, R. E. & Emma E. Moore

Names of Wife's Parents, A. L. & Ellis White

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 17 day of May 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, R. G. McLes, a minister of the Presbyterian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 18 day of May 1913, at Chatham, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 18 day of May 1913

R. G. McLes

37- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

George W. Moore

and { Maria's Sister

Mary Keese White

1913 June 27 Silver

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Harry Luck Moore
and Mary Gertrude Adams

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 28th day of November 1913

S. S. Fleurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, December 10th 1913
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.
Full Names of Parties Married, Harry Luck
Moore & Mary Gertrude Adams
Race (white or colored), White
Age of Husband, 26
Age of Wife, 26
Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced
Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Halifax Co.
Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Husband's Residence, Halifax Co.
Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.
Names of Husband's Parents, W. R. &
Sallie D. Moore
Names of Wife's Parents, W. W. &
James Adams
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 28th day of November 1913

S. S. Fleurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, William H. Grubb, a Minister of the Methodist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 10th
day of December 1913, at Java Pittsylvania Co., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 10th day of December 1913

William H. Grubb

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Mary Gracie Moore

and Marriage License

Mary Gertrude Adams

1913 Dec 12 Filed

Place of husband's birth	Place of wife's birth
Place of husband's residence	Place of wife's residence
Name of husband's father	Name of wife's father
Name of husband's mother	Name of wife's mother
Color of husband	Color of wife
Complexion of husband	Complexion of wife
Height of husband	Height of wife
Weight of husband	Weight of wife
Build of husband	Build of wife
Age of husband	Age of wife
Married	Married
Single	Single
Widow	Widow
Divorced	Divorced

Testimony of Minister of the Gospel

I, _____, Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that the above named persons are of legal age and are not within the degrees of consanguinity or affinity prohibited by the laws of this State, and are competent to enter into the relation of husband and wife.

Witness my hand and the seal of my office this _____ day of _____, 1913.

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Giles A. Moorefield
and Nora L. Mayhew

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 23 day of December 1913
S. S. Hunt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 24 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Giles A. Moorefield and Nora L. Mayhew	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), white	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 24 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, J. M. and S. W. Moorefield
Age of Wife, 21 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, J. F. and Willie R. Mayhew
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 23 day of December 1913
S. S. Hunt. Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A. H. Ramsey, a Minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 24 day of December 1913, at J. F. Mayhew, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 10 day of Jan 1914
A. H. Ramsey

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

¹⁴⁷
Morsefield Giles &

and Merricks
Levine

Meyhew Mrs L

1914 Janry 10 Skilled

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Grover C. Morefield
and Nettie Heynes.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 24 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 27 December 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Grover C. Morefield and Nettie Heynes

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 22 years old

Age of Wife, 18 years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, Chas. C. and Sallie Morefield

Names of Wife's Parents, R. J. and Cornelia Heynes

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 24 day of December 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A. G. Ramsey, a Minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 27 day of Dec - 1913, at Chas. C. Morefield's, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 10 day of Jan. 1914

A. G. Ramsey

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

148

Monkfield Grove E

and Merivine
Leeuw

Steynes Maltie

1914 Jan 10 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Lester Moorman
and Mary Jane Terry

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 4th day of January 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 5 th January 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Lester Moorman and Mary Jane Terry	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 21 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Henry and Jennie Moorman
Age of Wife, 33 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Nick and Belle Diver
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Widowed	

Given under my hand this 4th day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Simon Thomas, a minister of the United B. Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 5th day of January 1913, at my house near Ponton, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 5th day of January 1913

Rev Simon Thomas

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 38 and 37.)

131
Womanen Letter

Anna } Meinweigs
Licence

Jerry Mary Gene

1913 Jerry 13 Stiles

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Clarence H. Morris.

and Nancy E. Long

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 14 day of June 1913

S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, June 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, Clarence H. Morris and Nancy E. Long

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 28 Years old

Age of Wife, 23 Years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Wake Co. N. C.

Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co. Va.

Place of Husband's Residence, Richmond Va.

Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co. Va.

Names of Husband's Parents, William and

Bettie Morris

Names of Wife's Parents, H. M. and

E. B. Long

Occupation of Husband, Engineer

Given under my hand this 14 day of June 1913

S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, E. W. Ellison, Minister of the M. E. Church S.

Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 26 day of

June 1913, at Brookville Va., under authority of the

above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 21 day of July 1913

E. W. Ellison

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

141
Morris Clarence H.

and } Marriage
Licence

Long Newey E.

1913 July 23" Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

George Motley
and Belestie Lindsey

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 7 day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>8 January 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>George Motley</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
<u>and Belestie Lindsey</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>colored</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>John and</u>
Age of Husband, <u>23 years old</u>	<u>Millie Motley</u>
Age of Wife, <u>24 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Jim and</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u>	<u>Elmer Lindsey</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>

Given under my hand this 7 day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

J. H. Fountaine, a minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the
January 1913, at with no, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 19 day of January 1913
J. H. Fountaine

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

187
Mottley Speers
and Marriage
Lindley Salter

1913 January 25" Butd

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John J. Murphy
and Lizzie Bryant

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 25 day of September 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>28 Sept 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>John J. Murphy</u> <u>and Lizzie Bryant</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>white</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>do</u>
Age of Husband, <u>43 years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Gen: and</u> <u>Leoline Murphy</u>
Age of Wife, <u>26 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>William</u> <u>and Marie Bryant</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Widowed</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Welding</u> <u>Heimer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 25 day of September 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Geo W Hunderly, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28
Sept 1913, at Place above mentioned, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 28 day of Sept 1913

Geo W Hunderly

42-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

142
Murphy John J

and
Merricks
Lecene

Bryant Lizzie

1913 Oct 22 2nd

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Clifton Myers.
and Laurel Gross.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 21 day of February 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>23 February 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Clifton Myers</u> <u>and Laurel Gross.</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Age of Husband, <u>24 years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Henry and</u> <u>M. A. Myers</u>
Age of Wife, <u>22 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>and</u> <u>Seely Gross</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 21 day of February 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev H D Bass, a Minister of the Presbyterian Church,
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 23rd day of
Feb 1913, at the home of C. P. Myers, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.
Given under my hand this 23rd day of Feb 1913
Rev H D Bass

43- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

1913 Feby. 24" 7. led

138
Myer Cohen
and }
Marriage }
and }
Gross }
Levine }

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

James Nance
and Massie Watkins

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 18th day of December 1911.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage,
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.
Full Names of Parties Married, James Nance & Massie Watkins
Race (white or colored), White
Age of Husband,
Age of Wife, 22 years
Condition of Husband, Single
Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Wife's Birth,
Place of Husband's Residence,
Place of Wife's Residence,
Names of Husband's Parents,
Names of Wife's Parents, Lafayette Watkins
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 18th day of December 1911.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, William Hodge, a minister of the Primitive Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 27th day of December 1911, at Welchburg, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 27th day of December 1911.

W. M. Hodge

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

121
Mene Jene

and Merricks
Secino

Werthin Meier

1913 May 9 Julia

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

George W. Overby
and Emma Cunningham

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 4th day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 9 th March 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, George W. Overby and Emma Cunningham	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Names of Husband's Parents, George and Rosa Overby
Age of Husband, 21 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Martin and Lucinda Cunningham
Age of Wife, 20 years old	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 4th day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, R. B. Brandon, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 9th
March 1913, at Pittsboro Va., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 9th day of March 1913.

R. B. Brandon

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

158
Overbey Jones W

and Merriwig
License

Birmingham Enme

1913 march 15 Stiled

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Charles Field Owen
and Nannie Lou Bennett

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 10th day of October 1913

S. S. Stewart Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, October 15th 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married Charles F. Owen & Nannie Lou Bennett

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 23

Age of Wife, 24

Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Jarratt, Va.

Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Husband's Residence, Jarratt, Va.

Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.

Names of Husband's Parents, Kiel and Nannie Owen

Names of Wife's Parents, Samuel & Pattie Bennett

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 10th day of October 1913

S. S. Stewart Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. C. Hecand, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 15th day of October 1913, at Jarratt, Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15th day of October 1913

J. C. Hecand

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Charles Field Owen

and } Marriage Licenses

Nannie Low Bennett

1913 October 23 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Alleghenia County to-wit:
On any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of
(Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or re-
ligious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Solomon Oliver and Solomon Rose Dreymann
Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Alleghenia County this 4 day of November 1913

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,
TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>9 November 1913</u>	Place of Marriage, <u>Alleghenia Co.</u>	Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Solomon Rose Dreymann</u>	Age of Husband, <u>23 years old</u>	Age of Wife, <u>27 years old</u>	Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u>	Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u>	Given under my hand this <u>4</u> day of <u>November</u> 191 <u>3</u>
Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Alleghenia Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Alleghenia Co.</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Alleghenia Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Alleghenia Co.</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Frederick Rose</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>James and</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>	Occupation of Wife, <u>Farmer</u>

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage
I, Atty General, a Justice of the Peace for
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the
day of November, 1913, at Alleghenia Co., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.
Given under my hand this 4 day of Nov 1913.

*The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 25, pages 36 and 37.)

144
Oliver Edd

and } Marriage
License

Freynum John Belle

1913 Dec 6 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

A. B. Odell
and Lillie A. Stratton.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 28 day of April 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 4 th May, 1913.	Place of Husband's Birth,
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth,
Full Names of Parties Married, A. B. Odell and Lillie A. Stratton	Place of Husband's Residence, Shreve N.
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania
Age of Husband, Years old	Names of Husband's Parents, J. W. and Odell.
Age of Wife, Years old	Names of Wife's Parents, R. B. and Susan A. Stratton
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 28 day of April 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. A. Gaines, Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 4th day of May 1913, at Cascade, Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 4th day of May 1913
W. A. Gaines

43- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

140
Odell A.B.

and } Marriage
License

Stratton A.B. Lili A.

1913 May 24" Retd

Please fill up blanks

MASSACHUSETTS
MARriage
LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Abelard E. O'Neal

and Mary Millar

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 20 day of October 1913

S. S. Hewitt

Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, October 20th 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, Abelard E. O'Neal & Mary Millar

Race (white or colored), colored

Age of Husband, 29

Age of Wife, 25

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Warren Co., N.C.

Place of Wife's Birth, Winchester, Va.

Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Residence, " "

Names of Husband's Parents, Alfred & Mariah O'Neal

Names of Wife's Parents, Meade & Martha Millar

Occupation of Husband, Labourer

Given under my hand this 20 day of October 1913

S. S. Hewitt

Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Wm B. Hunt, a Justice of the Peace for the County of Pittsylvania and Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 21st day of October 1913, at Chatham, under authority of the

above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 21 day of Oct 1913

Wm B. Hunt, J. P.

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

143
O'neal Abelard E.

and } Merriewy
 } Leeins

Meen Mary

1913 Dets 2 / Stiled

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Charlie Columbus Owen
and Beulah Brown Pickens

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 4 day of March 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 6 March 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Charlie Columbus Owen and Beulah Brown Pickens

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 18 Years old

Age of Wife, 18 Years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, J. J. and Mary E. Owen

Names of Wife's Parents, J. A. and E. J. Pickens

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 4 day of March 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. R. Keefe, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 6th day of March 1913, at Pittsylvania Co, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 7th day of March 1913

W. R. Keefe

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

138

Owen Charles C.

and } Marriage
License

Pickens Beulah B.

1913 March 7 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Jesse E. Owen
and Minnie Beale Murphy

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 16 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>25 December 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Jesse E. Owen</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
and <u>Minnie Beale Murphy</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>J. J. and</u>
Age of Husband, <u>19 Years old</u>	<u>Owen</u>
Age of Wife, <u>18 Years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>J. J. and</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u>	<u>Murphy</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Widowed or single or divorced	
Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 16 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, G. B. King, a Minister of the M. E. Church South
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 25th day of
December 1913, at Home of Bride, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 16th day of January 1914

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

146
Given June 28

and Maurice

Murphy Maurice B.

1914 June 19 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Sam Owen
and Sallie Atkinson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 24 day of February 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, Feb. 25 1913.

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, Sam Owen

+ Sallie Atkinson

Race (white or colored), white

Age of Husband, 30 years old

Age of Wife, 26 "

Condition of Husband, Single

Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single

Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, " "

Place of Husband's Residence, " "

Place of Wife's Residence, " "

Names of Husband's Parents, James + Mary

Owen

Names of Wife's Parents, Sam +

Bettie Atkinson

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 24 day of February 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, H. R. Laird, a Minister of the Presbyterian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 25 day of Feb 1913, at Danville Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 25 day of Feb 1913

H. R. Laird

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

San Juan
and { marriage
and science
Sallie Atkinson

1913 July 26 Tuesday

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Alfred Pennill
and Anna Roach

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 11 day of September 1913
S S Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>September 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Alfred Pennill</u> <u>and Anna Roach</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>colored</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Edie and</u> <u>Bettie Pennill</u>
Age of Husband, <u>24 Years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Thames and</u> <u>Susie Roach</u>
Age of Wife, <u>17 Years old</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> (Widowed or single or divorced)	
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> (Widowed or single or divorced)	

Given under my hand this 11 day of September 1913
S S Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. L. Logan, a Pastor of the Mount Zion
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 14 day of
Sept 1913, at Home of Bride, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 14 day of September 1913

R. W. L. Logan

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

142

Samuel Alfred

and Mearns
Leeves

Roscoe Stone

1913 Sept 19 Dulles

Application to Obtain a Marriage License from Clerk of Pittsylvania Circuit Court.

----- P. O., Pittsylvania Co., Va.

-----, 191--

To the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania County:

You are hereby authorized to issue a License for the marriage of-----

-----to my-----, who is-----years of age.
(State whether son or daughter, and name)

Below you will find the information required by law in order to enable you to issue the License.

Given under my hand this-----day of-----, 191--

Time of Marriage-----

September 14

Place of Husband's Birth-----

Pittsylvania Co

Place of Marriage-----

at Home of Bride

Place of Wife's Birth-----

Do

Full Name of Parties Married-----

Alfred Pannell

Place of Husband's Residence-----

Do

Color-----

Callard

Place of Wife's Residence-----

Do

Age of Husband-----

24

Name of Husband's Parents-----

Eli's wife

Age of Wife-----

19

Name of Wife's Parents-----

Thomas and

Condition of Husband (widower or single)-----

single

Susie Roach

Condition of Wife (widow or single)-----

single

Occupation of Husband-----

Farmer

OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

County of Pittsylvania, To-Wit: I,-----, a-----

for the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do certify that-----

whose name is signed to the writing above, has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this the-----day of-----, 191--

If either of the parties to be married are under 21 years of age the order must be signed by the father or guardian of such party, and if none, by the mother, and to be acknowledged before a Justice of the Peace, or Notary Public, or Postmaster. If both parties are of age, such order should be signed by them, and should contain all the information as required above. If there be no father, guardian or mother, or if such person be abandoned by his or her parents, the Judge of the Circuit Court wherein the female resides may either in term or vacation, on the application of the person intending to marry, properly certified before any of the above named officers authorize a marriage license to issue. Read carefully, fill blank spaces and then return this paper to the County Clerk at Chatham, Va., in order to obtain the license.

Application of William & Mary, Clerk of the Court of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

For the County of the County of

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Joe Alvin Parker
and Callie James Craft

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the District Court
of Pittsylvania this 30 day of September 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>September 30</u> 191 <u>3</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>"</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Joe Alvin Parker & Callie James Craft</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>"</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>"</u>
Age of Husband, <u>18 years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Joe. H. & Callie Parker</u>
Age of Wife, <u>18 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Joe R. & Sallie A. Craft</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 30 day of September 1913.

S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

Last
I, William Motley, a Minister of the Christian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 9th day of November 1913, at my Residence, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 10th day of November 1913

Rev. Wm. Motley

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

James Alvin Parker 173
and } marriage
License
— }
Ballie James Craft.

1913 November 17th Ret'd

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Samuel Parker Rorer
and Elizabeth Boyel Johnson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 6 day of January 1913
S. S. Hunt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>8 January 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Samuel Parker Rorer and Elizabeth Boyel Johnson</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>J. J. and E. E. Rorer</u>
Age of Husband, <u>26 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>B. P. and S. J. Johnson</u>
Age of Wife, <u>20 years old</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 6 day of January 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. W. Barber, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 8 day of January 1913, at Pastors Pond, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 8 day of January 1913
J. W. Barber

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 33 and 37.)

187

Reverend Father

and Messrs
Licent

Johnson Elizabeth B.

1913 Jan 11 St. Paul

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Leonard B. Parrish
and Mary Belle Benson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 22 day of November 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 23 November 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Leonard B. Parrish	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
and Mary Belle Benson	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Names of Husband's Parents, M. A. and
Age of Husband, 23 years old	Jennie L. Parrish
Age of Wife, 16 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Thomas and
Condition of Husband, Single	Lee Benson
Condition of Wife, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 22 day of November 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. A. Gaines, Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 23rd day of Nov. 1913, at Ballantown, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 24th day of Nov. 1913.

W. A. Gaines.

37-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

143
Derrick Leonard & Co.

and Merricks
deane
Heaven May 23.

1913 Dec 25' Aired

RECEIVED

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Andrew J. Parsons
and Buelah Reynolds

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 6 day of January 1913.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, Jan. 12th 1913.

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Andrew J. Parsons & Buelah Reynolds

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 28 years old

Age of Wife, 25

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, "

Place of Husband's Residence, "

Place of Wife's Residence, "

Names of Husband's Parents, J. W. & Sarah Parsons

Names of Wife's Parents, D. H. & Susan Reynolds

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 6 day of Jan 1913.

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. C. Clark, a Minister of the Christian

Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 12th day of

Jan 1913, at my home, under authority of the

above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 20 day of Jan 1913

W. C. Clark

§2. The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

131
Andrew J. Parsons

} marriage
and } license

Beulah Reynolds

1913 January 22nd Dtd

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Dwelly Patrick
and Beelle Rosser

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 9th day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>January 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Dwelly Patrick</u> <u>and Beelle Rosser</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>Colored</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Age of Husband, <u>21 Years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, _____
Age of Wife, <u>16 Years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>and</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	<u>Kitty Rosser</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>

Given under my hand this 9 day of January 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. S. Chambers, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 15 day of
January 1913, at my home, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15 day of January 1913
J. S. Chambers

25- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

137
Dedrick Dudley

and Members
leave

Forer Belle

1913 January 17th Metd

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Jessie Patrick
and Rose Dennis

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 29 day of July 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>10 August 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Jessie Patrick</u> <u>and Rose Dennis</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>colored</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Age of Husband, <u>22 years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>James and</u> <u>Victoria Patrick</u>
Age of Wife, <u>22 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Elijah and</u> <u>Merry Dennis</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 29 day of July 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A Missionary Minister, a Paster of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 22 day of
August 1913, at Gretna Pa, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 27 day of September 1913

Rev Joseph Haley

32-The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

141
Patrik Jane

and Maurice

Maris Rose

1913 Sept 29 June 1

Place of husband's birth	Place of wife's birth
Place of husband's residence	Place of wife's residence
Name of husband's father	Name of wife's father
Age of husband	Age of wife
Condition of husband	Condition of wife
Occupation of husband	

Certificate of Sole and Final Marriage

I, _____, of the _____
Church or religious order of that name do hereby certify that on the _____ day of _____
above named, I united in marriage the persons named and described in _____
Given under my hand this _____ day of _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____
at _____

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

William Payne
and Otha Snow

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 11 day of October 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>12th October 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>William Payne and Otha Snow</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>colored</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>and</u>
Age of Husband, <u>19 years old</u>	<u>Sallie Payne</u>
Age of Wife, <u>20 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>William and</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	<u>Affie Snow</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>

Given under my hand this 11 day of October 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, do at the home, a of of the Bride Parents
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 12 of Oct day of
1913, at William Snow, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this Oct 12 day of 1913

Rev. J. W. Wilson Pastor

32- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

143
Payne Children

and Marriage
License

Know All

1913 Oct 15

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John Penn
and Nemie Johnson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 29 day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>30th November 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Henry Co. Va</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>John Penn</u> <u>and Nemie Johnson</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>colored</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Jonathan</u> <u>and Rhoele Penn</u>
Age of Husband, <u>21 Years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Thomas and</u> <u>Mennessee Johnson</u>
Age of Wife, <u>19 Years old</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Laborer</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 29 day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev. J. E. Harris, a Pastor of the A.M.E.
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 30th day of
November 1913, at Chatham Va, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 1st day of December 1913

Rev. J. E. Harris Pastor

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

14th
Born John

and Merviegs
License
Johnson Mervie

1913 December 1st Bettd

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

John Petty
and Nannie Fitzgerald

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 17th day of July 1913
S. S. Stewart Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, July 20th 1913
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.
Full Names of Parties Married, John Petty
and Nannie Fitzgerald
Race (white or colored), Colored
Age of Husband, 22
Age of Wife, 21
Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced
Condition of Wife, Widow
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Wife's Birth, Halifax Co.
Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Wife's Residence, 11
Names of Husband's Parents, Ben &
Blissie Petty
Names of Wife's Parents,
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 17th day of July 1913
S. S. Stewart Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, united marriage, at 10 PM of the above named
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 20th day of
July 1913, at his home, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 20th day of July 1913

C. J. Ferguson

3- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

William Petty
and Hettie Logan

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 11 day of July 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 13 July 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, William Petty and Hettie Logan	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 20 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, and Hubert Petty
Age of Wife, 17 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, and Kettie Logan
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 11 day of July 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, J. H. Fournier, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 13 day of July 1913, at with or at, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.
Given under my hand this 17 day of July 1913
J. H. Fournier

42 The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

141
Patty William
and
Marriage
License
Loeyen Hattie
1913 July 18 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Letcher Pierce
and Rosa Cakes

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 21 day of October 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>Oct - 24</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>11</u> <u>11</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Letcher</u> <u>Pierce & Rosa Cakes</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>11</u> <u>11</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>11</u> <u>11</u>
Age of Husband, <u>21</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Henry</u> <u>& Marinda Pierce</u>
Age of Wife, <u>21</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>L. N. &</u> <u>E. H. Cakes</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 21 day of October 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A. F. Ramsey, a Minister of the Christian
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 24 day of
Oct, 1913, at Near Ray, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 20 day of Nov 1913

A. F. Ramsey

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Junco oreganus

1913 Mar 6. *Three*
Deer Lake
 and } *Mooney's River*
Getten River

C 71

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Charles Plunkett
and Flossie Selern

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 15 day of February 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 23 February 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Charles Plunkett and Flossie Selern	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 21 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, William and Mary Jane Plunkett
Age of Wife, 22 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Peter and Jennie Selern
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 15 day of February 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, E. W. Stephens, a Pastor of the L. B. Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 23 day of Feb 1913, at 12 o'clock, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15 day of March 1913
E. W. Stephens

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

138
Pembert Charles

Merricks
and
Leavis
Adams Thomas

1913 March 17" Returned

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Emmett Plunkett
and Pattie Alice Seuneler

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 4 day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>6 November 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Emmett Plunkett</u> <u>and Pattie Alice Seuneler</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>Colored</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>William</u> <u>and Plunkett</u>
Age of Husband, <u>35 Years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>William</u> <u>and Seuneler</u>
Age of Wife, <u>22 Years old</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Widowed</u> Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 4 day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev H. J. Johnson, Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 6 day of
Nov 1913, at Pitt Co., under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 6 day of Nov 1913

Rev H. J. Johnson

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

144

Phurkett Emmett

Marriage
and License

Scumblers Paltio Heis

1913 Nov 13 Filed

WWW.VOCE.FIGENBE

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

James Plunkett
and Susie Clement

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 11 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 14 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, do
Full Names of Parties Married, James Plunkett and Susie Clement	Place of Husband's Residence, do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Place of Wife's Residence, do
Age of Husband, 21 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents,
Age of Wife, 30 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents,
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 11 day of December 1913
S. S. Hurt. Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, James C. Banks, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 14th day of Dec. 1913, at Greenville Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 14th day of Dec. 1913

James C. Banks

22- The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

146
Plunkett Jers

and } marriage
Licence
element basic

1913 Dec 23 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Samuel Potter.

and Daisy Selkin

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 17 day of May 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 17 May 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, Samuel Potter and Daisy Selkin

Race (white or colored), colored

Age of Husband, 32 years old

Age of Wife, 22 years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, do

Place of Husband's Residence, do

Place of Wife's Residence, do

Names of Husband's Parents,

Names of Wife's Parents,

Occupation of Husband, Laborer.

Given under my hand this 17 day of May 1913

S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Simon Thomas, a minister of the Primitive Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 18 day of May 1913, at 8 o'clock, under authority of the

above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 18 day of May 1913

Rev Simon Thomas

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

140

Gotter Samuel

and Merricks
License

Atkins Avery

1913 June 3rd filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Alpheus D. Pratt
and Elsie L. Pratt

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 15 day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>15 November 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Rockingham Co. Va.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co. Va.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Alpheus D. Pratt and Elsie L. Pratt</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Age of Husband, <u>22 years old</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>A. D. and Mary J. Pratt</u>
Age of Wife, <u>23 years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>Jeremiah and Sarah Pratt</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Furniture Dealer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 15 day of November 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. L. Sanford, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 15 day of November 1913, at Chatham, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15 day of Nov. 1913

W. L. Sanford

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

144
Drett Lepreus &

and }
Merricks }
Drett Levi L

1913 Nov 15. Alkal

RECEIVED
JAN 15 1914

Alkaline Lake
Alkaline Lake

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Leonard H. Price
and Annie Dixon

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 7 day of October 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 22 October 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married, Leonard H Price and Annie Dixon

Race (white or colored), Colored

Age of Husband, 25 Years old

Age of Wife, 19 Years old

Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, Do

Place of Husband's Residence, Do

Place of Wife's Residence, Do

Names of Husband's Parents, James and
Hermie Price

Names of Wife's Parents,

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 7 day of October 1913
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, William E. Carr, a Minister of the Presbyterian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 22nd day of October 1913, at Whitwell Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 22nd day of October 1913

William E. Carr.

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

143
Price Leonard St.

over Marriage
freedom
Alton Anne

1913 Mar 13 Alton

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

James Price
and Cornelia Swenson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Beaumont Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 3 day of January 1913

S. S. Hart Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>5th January 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co.</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>Do</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>James Price</u> <u>and Cornelia Swenson</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>Do</u>
	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>Do</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>Colored</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Price</u> and <u>Swenson</u>
Age of Husband, <u>21 Years old</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>S. R. and</u> <u>Delia A. Swenson</u>
Age of Wife, <u>18 Years old</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 3 day of January 1912
S. S. Hart Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, V. B. Aaron, a minister of the Christian
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the fifth day of
January 1913, at my home, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 5th day of January 1913

V. B. Aaron

§ 2. The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

101
Doris June

and Maurice
Levin

Edison Bernice

1913 Jan'y 6th 7 ided

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Silverel Pritchett
and Thener Hunt

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 13 day of May 1913

S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 15 May 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.

Full Names of Parties Married Silverel Pritchett and Thener Hunt

Race (white or colored), Colored

Age of Husband, 23 Years old

Age of Wife, 18 Years old

Condition of Husband, Single

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.

Place of Wife's Birth, do

Place of Husband's Residence, do

Place of Wife's Residence, do

Names of Husband's Parents, Jim and Lucy Pritchett

Names of Wife's Parents, Sam and Millie Hunt

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 13 day of May 1913

S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, H. S. Logan, a minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 15 day of May 1913, at Pitts Co Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15 day of May 1913

H. S. Logan

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

140
Pritchett Island

and Menneys
Green
Stunt Thruer

1913 June 3rd Field

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

James Pritchett
and Nora C. Blackwell.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 25 day of March 1913

S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 30 March 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, James Pritchett and Nora C. Blackwell	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored.	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 41 Years old	Names of Husband's Parents,
Age of Wife, 31 Years old	Names of Wife's Parents,
Condition of Husband, Widowed	Occupation of Husband, Laborer
Condition of Wife, Divorced	

Given under my hand this 25 day of March 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev M. T. Johnson, a minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 27 day of
March 1913, at Witten, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 27 day of March 1913

Rev M. T. Johnson

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

139
Druckhoff Jensen

and Meinwerth
Schuchardt here &

1913 March 28" filed

RECEIVED

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Walter Prunty
and Mertie Allen

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co. this 15th day of December 1913

S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 17 December 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Walter Prunty and Mertie Allen	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), Colored	Names of Husband's Parents, John and Martha Prunty
Age of Husband, 22 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Henry and Allen
Age of Wife, 21 years old	
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 15th day of December 1913

S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A. Missionary Minister, a Pastor of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 17th day of December 1913, at Gretna Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 2nd day of February 1914

Rev Joseph Haley

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

146

Prunty weater

and Merriess
Leems

Allen Meatie

1914 July 25th

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Swan Pugh
and Laisy Robertson

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Pittsylvania Co this 1st day of September 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, Sept 7th 1913
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co
Full Names of Parties Married, Swan Pugh & Laisy Robertson
Race (white or colored), White
Age of Husband, 22
Age of Wife, 20
Condition of Husband, Single
Widowed or single or divorced
Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Floyd Co. Va.
Place of Wife's Birth, Rockingham Co. Va.
Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Wife's Residence, " "
Names of Husband's Parents, Lave & Lizzie Pugh
Names of Wife's Parents, William & Mary Robertson
Occupation of Husband, Tinner

Given under my hand this 1st day of September 1913

S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

J. W. Carroll, a Minister of the Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 7th day of Sept. 1913, at Shorefield, Va., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 8th day of Sept 1913

J. W. Carroll

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Dean Dugli

and Marriage &c

Harry Robertson

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Does Ramsey
and Vinie Wright

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 17th day of February 1913.

S. S. Hunt

Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, February 23rd 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, Does Ramsey & Vinie Wright

Race (white or colored), colored

Age of Husband, 49 years old

Age of Wife, 24

Condition of Husband, Widowed

Condition of Wife, Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, " "

Place of Husband's Residence, " "

Place of Wife's Residence, " "

Names of Husband's Parents, Isaac Wright

Names of Wife's Parents, Sam & Linda Wright

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 17th day of February 1913.

S. S. Hunt

Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Chas. Thompson, a Minister of the Bapt Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 23rd day of Feb. 1913, at Elba Bapt Church under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 24th day of February 1913.

Chas. Thompson

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 38 and 37.)

128
Dock Ramsey

and } marriage
license

Vinie Wright

1913 Feby 26 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

L. L. Reeves
and Lattie B. Davis

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania this 2nd day of October 1913

S. S. Heurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, October 1913
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co
Full Names of Parties Married, L. L. Reeves
and Lattie B. Davis
Race (white or colored), White
Age of Husband, 35
Age of Wife, 26
Condition of Husband, Widowed
Widowed or single or divorced
Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Halifax Co
Place of Wife's Birth, Pittsylvania Co
Place of Husband's Residence, 11
Place of Wife's Residence, 11
Names of Husband's Parents, Abram &
Eliza Reeves
Names of Wife's Parents, Charlie &
Ophelia Davis
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 2nd day of October 1913

S. S. Heurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, C. D. Parker, a Minister of the Baptist
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Sixteenth day of
October 1913, at Danville, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 16th day of October 1913

C. D. Parker

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Co. Co. Swan

and { Marya Green

Gott. B. Swan

1913 Oct 16 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Charles L. Reynolds
and Ave Ethel Eames

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co. this 29 day of April 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, 30 April 1913	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Do
Full Names of Parties Married, Charles L. Reynolds and Ave Ethel Eames	Place of Husband's Residence, Do
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Do
Age of Husband, 26 years old	Names of Husband's Parents, Jno D. and Mary E. Reynolds
Age of Wife, 24 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, J. W. and Eames
Condition of Husband, Single	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 29 day of April 1913
S. S. Hunt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Rev George W. Dixon, Minister of the Pentecostal Church of Christ, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 30 day of April 1913, at Danville Va, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 30 day of April 1913
Rev George W. Dixon

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 38 and 37.)

140
Reynolds Charles L

and Merricks
Lucius

Lucius are Ethel

1913 May 1 Filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Ford Reynolds
and Nannie Hammock

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania this 3rd day of December 1912
S. S. Hurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 18, 1910.

Time of Marriage, December 1912	Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, do
Full Names of Parties Married, Ford Reynolds and Nannie Hammock	Place of Husband's Residence, do
Race (white or colored), white	Place of Wife's Residence, do
Age of Husband, 23 years old	Names of Husband's Parents,
Age of Wife, 21 years old	Names of Wife's Parents, Ben and Mary S. Hammock
Condition of Husband, Single Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, Farmer
Condition of Wife, Single Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 3rd day of December 1912
S. S. Hurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, V B Aaron, a minister of the Christian
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 26th day of
December, 1912, at my home, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 27th day of December 1912
V B Aaron

§2. The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

138
Reynolds Steel
Merricks
and Leonard
Stemmoeth Merrick

1913
January 6th filed

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

Do any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Nathaniel Reynolds and
Lucy Belcher
Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Court

of Pittsylvania Co. this 25th day of November 1913

W. S. Stout
Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, November 26th 1913
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.
Full Names of Parties Married, Nathaniel Reynolds & Lucy Belcher
Race (white or colored), White
Age of Husband, 21
Age of Wife, 17
Condition of Husband, Single
Condition of Wife, Single
Widowed or single or divorced
Place of Husband's Birth, _____
Place of Wife's Birth, _____
Place of Husband's Residence, _____
Place of Wife's Residence, _____
Names of Husband's Parents, Nat &
Aubrey Reynolds
Names of Wife's Parents, Robert &
Nathaniel Belcher
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 25th day of November 1913
W. S. Stout
Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, W. S. Stout, a Minister of the Presb.
Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the
25th day of November, 1913, at the home of both, under authority of the
above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.
Given under my hand this 25th day of November, 1913
W. S. Stout

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 35 and 37.)

Nathan's Synode
and Marriage License
Lucy Belcher

1913 Mar 29 Belcher

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

P. L. Reynolds
and Nannie Yeatts

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania Co this 2nd day of January 1913
S. S. Clurt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, January 9th 1913

Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co

Full Names of Parties Married, P. L.

Reynolds & Nannie Yeatts

Race (white or colored), White

Age of Husband, 23

Age of Wife, 21

Condition of Husband, Single

Widowed or single or divorced

Condition of Wife, Single

Widowed or single or divorced

Place of Husband's Birth, Pittsylvania Co

Place of Wife's Birth, 11 11

Place of Husband's Residence, 11 11

Place of Wife's Residence, 11 11

Names of Husband's Parents, K. J. &

M. S. Reynolds

Names of Wife's Parents, N. W. &

J. K. Yeatts

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 2nd day of January 1913
S. S. Clurt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, L. R. Thomhill, a Minister of the Baptist

Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the Ninth day of

January 1913, at Pittsylvania Co, under authority of the

above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 9 day of Jan 1913

L. R. Thomhill

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

131
P. W. Reynolds

and } Morning Star

Nannie Opatte

1913 Jan 14 Thelma

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Pittsylvania County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Nimrod Ricketts
and Maude Brown

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Pittsylvania on this 15th day of January 1913
S. S. Hewitt Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1910.

Time of Marriage, <u>January 15th 1913</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Pittsylvania Co</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>VA</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>Nimrod Ricketts & Maude Brown</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>VA</u>
Race (white or colored), <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>VA</u>
Age of Husband, <u>18</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>Wm & Tersia Ann Ricketts</u>
Age of Wife, <u>22</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>David & Kate Brown</u>
Condition of Husband, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	Occupation of Husband, <u>Farmer</u>
Condition of Wife, <u>Single</u> Widowed or single or divorced	

Given under my hand this 15th day of January 1913
S. S. Hewitt Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, Linton D. Stables, a Minister of the Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 15th day of January 1913, at Chatham, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 15th day of January 1913
Linton D. Stables

The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and his certificate of the time and place at which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license; failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (See Section 2229 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 16th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 28, pages 36 and 37.)

Nimrod Ricketts

137

and { Marriage Licenses

Maude Brown

1913 Jerry 15 Filed